

Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 801 – 850

: We're Rich (1)

Chapter 801: We're Rich (1)

In just a few decades, the Tang clan had risen from a small Golden Core clan on the verge of destruction to a Nascent Soul clan, a Soul Formation clan, and an ancient clan. It had become one of the top clans in the Eternal Empire.

In addition, the guardian of the Tang family had so many legendary deeds. It was impossible for the Tang family not to be noticed even if they wanted to.

Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu had gathered in the square in front of the Tang Family mansion because they had sensed the abnormality of the Tang Family and the guardian behind the Tang Family.

They had already searched the entire Evergreen Imperial Capital once, but in the end, they didn't find anything. Naturally, they could only find the most suspicious place to take a look.

While they were secretly investigating the Evergreen Imperial Capital, the two of them had also secretly kidnapped the higher-ups of the Eternal Empire who were more suspicious. Unfortunately, they hadn't obtained anything either.

There was no other reason. Zhu Wanhao had also placed a restriction on these people's souls so that they could not reveal their secrets. Even if they did, they would only reveal some unimportant things. Zhu Wanhao would not let them know the real secrets.

To put it bluntly, even if Nirvana Tower gathered all the higher-ups of the empire who had been secretly enslaved by Zhu Wuyang and broke their soul seals, they would not be able to say anything, let alone confirm Zhu Wuyang's identity.

Although Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu felt that the Tang family and their guardians were very suspicious, they still felt that it was impossible for them to come here after careful speculation.

After hearing Zhang Haiyan's speculation, Zhu Wu shook his head and said, "I don't think so. The force that plundered our Nirvana Tower's resources and treasures behind the scenes is so cautious. How could they expose the Tang family and their guardians? The actions of the Tang family and their guardians have been too eye-catching these years."

" Besides, the guardian of the Tang family has always put the Tang family's affairs first. He has to save the Tang family whenever something happens to them. It's really a bit unworthy of his status as an ancient giant at the Void Training Stage. It doesn't seem like the style of the force behind the scenes. "

"But according to our investigation, the guardian of the Tang family appeared around the same time as the force behind the scenes." " What's more, he's so secretive. " Zhang Haiyan frowned. " I feel like he has something to do with the power behind the scenes. "

" If you think there's a problem, then we can capture the three sisters and interrogate them. " Zhu Wu smiled. " If the three sisters' minds have also been sealed, then it means that the guardian of the Tang family is indeed related to the forces behind the scenes. "

"Moreover, even if there's no restriction, we can still deduce whether the other party has anything to do with the behind-the-scenes force from the Tang family's three sisters' understanding of that guardian."

"This is good too." Zhang Haiyan nodded, and his eyes inadvertently swept across the distance, "" Speak of the devil. Tang Yelan, the head shopkeeper of the Tang family, has just returned from outside. I'll first check if there's anything unusual about her and then find an opportunity to secretly kidnap the three sisters of the Tang family tonight. "

As he spoke, Zhang Haiyan's eyes flashed with green light.

High-grade secret technique of heaven and earth, Eight Gia Wolf Eyes!

When his gaze landed on Tang Yelan again, he was stunned when he saw the pure Eight Yin Qi that covered the sky.

" What's wrong? Did you notice anything unusual? " Zhu Wu looked at Zhang Haiyan strangely.

Zhang Haiyan's body trembled as he pointed at Tang Yelan in disbelief, ""Hurry up...Hurry up and take this woman away. I finally know why the guardian of the Tang family treated the Tang family so well. It's all because of her. "

"What happened to her?" Zhu Wu asked again.

Zhang Haiyan thought for a moment and said excitedly, ""That woman has the Eight Yin Body. The Eight Yin Qi in her body is pure and abundant. It has already overflowed. She is the top Eight Yin Body. If we use it properly, it will definitely increase our strength by a shocking amount."

“Hiss...” Zhu Wu couldn’t help but gasp. “” Really? The Eight Yin Body is so rare that it’s hard to come by even in the entire Dongyuan Continent. It’s one of the peerless physiques that can assist in dual cultivation. Are you sure this woman has such an amazing physique? ”

Zhang Haiyan sneered. ” If he didn’t have such a physique, do you think the so-called guardian of the Tang family would have been wasting his time here? That’s too unreasonable. ”

” It’s a pity that it’s not the Nine Yin Profound Body. It seems that it’s only a little bit away from advancing to the Nine Yin Profound Body. Unfortunately, this special physique is usually innate and can’t be improved. Otherwise, we would be rich. ”

“The Eight Yin Body is already very impressive.” Zhu Wu was also excited. ” If the two of us make good use of her, our strength will definitely increase a lot. I can advance to the perfected Body Integration Stage in a short time, and you can also advance to the pinnacle of the Body Integration Stage. There’s a greater chance for you to advance to the Mahayana Stage. ”

Zhang Haiyan nodded with a smile. ” That’s right. The most important thing is that as long as the Eight Yin Body is not over-nourished, it can produce the Eight Yin Qi endlessly. In this way, we can always use her for Dual Cultivation. Even if she has stepped into the Mahayana Realm, she can still provide us with a lot of help. ”

“However, it’s too difficult to advance to the Great Ascension Quasi-Immortal realm. Therefore, before we advance, we can use her to befriend more Fusion Heavenly Pillars and exchange them for various treasures and resources to increase our chances of advancing to the Great Ascension Quasi-Immortal realm.”

” This woman is an endless treasure. I didn’t expect to get such an unexpected reward in this small country. ” Zhu Wu beamed with joy. ” Even if we can’t find the mastermind behind this, this woman alone is worth it. What’s there to wait for? Let’s kidnap her quickly. We don’t want any more trouble. ”

Zhang Haiyan nodded. ” That’s right. This woman is obviously protected by a restriction that hides her aura. It seems that her level is not low. The guardian behind her is not ordinary. Perhaps she is really the Heavenly Pillar of Fusion. If not for the fact that the Eight Yin Qi in her body is too dense and pure, I’m afraid that even my Eight Kana Wolf Eyes would not be able to see it. Therefore, it’s safer to capture her as soon as possible. ”

As he spoke, Zhang Haiyan stretched out his hand and used the high-level Secret Skill of Heaven and Earth. The maids and guards of the Tang family felt their vision blur. When they opened their eyes again, they could not find their young miss.

” Where’s Miss? Where’s Miss? Why can’t I find her? ”

" There must be some evil people who have captured clan head, quickly inform the elders to find clan head immediately. "

"The clan head is a nascent soul stage cultivator and the strongest cultivator in our Tang clan. Even she has been captured. What's the use of calling the clan head? We should think of a way to inform the guardian as soon as possible and ask him to save the clan head."

..

Chapter 802: Dacheng Quasi-Immortal (1)

"Who are you? Why did you capture me?"

Above the Nine Heavens, Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu looked at Tang Yelan with smiles on their faces.

The two of them ignored Tang Yelan's question. Zhang Haiyan's eyes lit up as he said, "" You are indeed a virgin. I didn't expect that the so-called guardian of the Tang family didn't even take your virginity. It seems that he is preparing to use your Eight Yin Qi to break through the bottleneck, so he is keeping your virginity for the time being. "

"Is she still a virgin?" Zhu Wu asked in surprise.

Zhang Haiyan nodded. " Just now, I felt that the Eight Yin Qi in her body was unbelievably pure. Now that I've observed her closely, I realized that she's actually a virgin. No wonder. "

" It would be great if she had the Nine Yin Profound Body. The Nine Yin Profound Body of a virgin is far superior to the Eight Yin Qi of the first time. It is one of the best treasures in Dongyuan Continent to break through the shackles of the Heavenly Chasm. It will also be of great help to break through to the Mahayana Stage. "

"What a pity." Zhu Wu couldn't help but sigh. " I'm just a little bit away from the Nine Yin Body. However, the Eight Yin Body isn't bad either. The first Eight Yin Qi is the purest and the most concentrated. It'll be of great benefit to us. Why don't you let me use her to break through the bottleneck of the Perfect Body Integration? "

Zhang Haiyan smiled but didn't say anything.

Zhu Wu pondered for a moment. " I can give you three Aquarius Pills in exchange for her first time. The effect of the Eight Yin Body is not as good as the Nine Yin Profound Accumulations. It is difficult to use her first time to advance to the Great Vehicle Stage. It is better for me to use it to advance to the Perfect Body Integration Stage. "

"This..." Zhang Haiyan hesitated.

“How about adding a bottle of immortal dew?” Zhu Wu gritted his teeth.

“Alright, then her first time is yours.” Zhang Haiyan smiled.

Seeing the two of them discussing how to split her first time in front of her, even to the point of trading, Tang Yelan’s exquisite face was filled with humiliation. He wanted to scold them but his body was restrained by the two of them and he couldn’t say anything.

“Do you want it now or later?” Zhang Haiyan asked.

Zhu Wu shook the picture. ” I haven’t prepared everything yet. Give me half a month’s time. We’ll bring her back to the headquarters first. Once everything is ready, I’ll take her Eight Yin Qi. ”

“Alright.” ” Yes. ” Zhang Haiyan nodded. ” But are you still investigating the mastermind?”

Zhu Wu smiled and said, ” Of course we have to investigate. Deacon Zhang, please wait for me to advance to the perfected Body Integration Stage and stabilize my cultivation realm. Then, we will find the mastermind. ”

“Then you have to hurry up. If you don’t get your hands on such a huge contribution as soon as possible, it might be taken away by others. We can’t waste time.” Zhang Haiyan said seriously.

Just as Zhu Wu was about to reply, he saw a black-robed man in front of him. He reached out and grabbed the two of them.

“Quickly dodge!”

As he spoke, the two of them did not dodge and were hit by the black-robed cultivator’s secret technique. Immediately, the two of them felt their bodies collapse at an astonishing speed. Even their dantians, Niwan Palace, and souls were torn apart.

The Dragon-Tiger Clone!

A top-notch secret technique of heaven and earth. Its concealment effect and power were top-notch, and it could almost dominate those of the same level.

Zhu Wuyan’s attack was a killing move, which directly crushed all the fighting spirit of Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu. It made the two of them feel cold all over. They did not think much and immediately used the teleportation technique to escape with half of their broken bodies.

Looking at the empty sky, Zhu Wuwan secretly praised the speed of their reactions and the power of their magic treasures and life-saving secret techniques. They were indeed Nirvana Tower cultivators.

The sudden attack just now would have killed most of the Fusion Heavenly Pillars. Unexpectedly, Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu managed to escape and save their lives.

The fatal blow that had been accumulating for a long time had been dodged. It would be a little difficult to kill the two people next. Zhu Wuwan frowned.

Sensing the mark on Tang Yelan's body, Zhu Wuwan moved and blocked Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu once again.

At this moment, Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu were like frightened birds. They didn't even care about recovering their bodies. They teleported away with half of their bodies.

"Who is that black-robed cultivator? Why did he suddenly appear in front of us and use such a terrifying Secret Skill of Heaven and Earth? If I'm not wrong, it must be a top-notch Secret Skill of Heaven and Earth. It almost killed us all."

"Just a little bit more. If it wasn't for the talisman of the sect's Exalted Immortal, I'm afraid I would have died just now. The opponent's strength is too terrifying. Could he be a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal?"

"It's very possible. Otherwise, how could he use a top-notch Secret Skill of Heaven and Earth? Moreover, his Nascent Soul is extremely powerful. It's definitely something that only a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal can possess."

"Why is this freaking Dacheng Quasi-Immortal targeting us? When did we offend this Dacheng Quasi-Immortal? He wants to kill us like this..."

..

Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu shut their mouths and looked at Tang Yelan, who was still trapped by them. Tang Yelan's face was filled with disbelief, "All of you... You said that my husband is a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal?"

It was indeed the guardian of the Tang family!

Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu fell silent. All kinds of thoughts were interweaving in their minds, making them almost breathless. There was only one word in their stomachs, and that was...

F * ck!

It turned out that the person who secretly protected the Tang family was not some ancient giant at the Void Training Stage, nor was it the Heavenly Pillar of Fusion. It was actually a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal.

What kind of dumb luck did the Tang Family have to attract a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal? Even if Tang Yelan had the Eight Yin Body, wasn't this a little too exaggerated?

That was a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal, a terrifying big shot who was qualified to be called a Shangxian in the human world. Even in the Nirvana Building, the number one immortal sect in the world, there were not many Mahayana Quasi-Immortals. In the end, they were in such a small place.

Since when had the Eight Yin Body become so attractive? They were really f * cked up. They originally thought that they had obtained a huge opportunity and fortune, but they did not expect to provoke such a top-notch big shot.

What should he do now? Should he let Tang Yelan go?

Looking at each other's broken bodies, Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu immediately made a decision. They used their teleportation skills again and prepared to bring Tang Yelan back to Nirvana Tower's headquarters.

They had already paid such a huge price for Tang Yelan and his wife. They were unwilling to give up now. As long as they could escape back to Nirvana Tower's headquarters, they did not believe that anyone would dare to behave atrociously there.

The most important thing was that the two of them thought of another thing. According to their speculation, the power that plundered hundreds of empires behind the scenes definitely had a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal.

Now that the guardian of the Tang family was also a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal, did this mean that the guardian of the Tang family was indeed related to that behind-the-scenes force, or even the controller of that behind-the-scenes force?

Chapter 803: Do You Think I'm a Fool (1)

The number of Mahayana Quasi-Immortals in the world was limited. Even in the Central Plains, where the Spiritual Qi of Heaven and Earth was the densest in Dongyuan Continent, there were not many Mahayana Quasi-Immortals.

Therefore, Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu didn't think that two Mahayana Quasi-Immortals would appear around the Eternal Empire in a short time. Therefore, if nothing unexpected happened, the guardian of the Tang family was definitely related to the behind-the-scenes force.

Since that was the case, both parties would not rest until one of them was dead. Once the higher-ups of the Nirvana Tower knew about this, the guardian of the Tang family would not be able to escape. Why would they give up on Tang Yelan, this tool for improvement?

Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu wanted to bring Tang Yelan back to the headquarters of Nirvana Tower, Phoenix Sacred Mountain. However, at this moment, the two of them sensed the terrifying secret skill that was coming at them.

Dragon-Tiger Heart Piercing Technique!

“Ah...”

Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu felt as if their hearts were being torn apart. The two of them screamed in pain, and the magic treasures protecting their hearts also collapsed at this moment. However, at this moment, the two of them successfully performed their teleportation and escaped Zhu Wuyang's killing move.

“You really can run. However, this place is still billions of miles away from the phoenix. Let's see how many times you can escape.”

Zhu Wuwan sneered and once again sensed Tang Yelan's location. Then, he teleported over to chase after Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu.

“You have a tracking mark on you, right?”

Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu weren't fools. After being intercepted by Zhu Wuyang twice, they immediately realized that Zhu Wuyang might have used the corresponding item on Tang Yelan's body to locate them and successfully intercept them.

Thinking of this, Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu immediately checked Tang Yelan's condition, but they found nothing. Not to mention a mark, they didn't even find anything unusual. Then, they saw Zhu Wuyang's heaven and earth spells bombarding them again, causing the two of them to lose some treasures before they managed to escape successfully.

“How can the two of us discover the backup plan set up by a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal? It's better not to look for it. Let's think of a way to escape first.” Zhang Haiyan finally realized the crux of the problem and said helplessly.

Zhu Wu smiled bitterly. “That's reasonable. But with Tang Yelan with us, how are we going to escape?”

Zhang Haiyan was silent. He thought for a moment and said, “If that's the case, then threaten him.”

Zhu Wu's eyes flickered. He seemed to have thought of something and stopped with Zhang Haiyan. Soon, the black-robed cultivator teleported in front of them.

"What, you're not running anymore?" "Since you're not running away, let go of my wife," Zhu Wuwan smiled sinisterly.

"We can let her go, but we have to wait until we reach a safe place," Zhang Haiyan said coldly.

"Boom..."

Before Zhang Haiyan could finish his sentence, Zhu Wuwan had already made his move. He used the top-notch secret skill of heaven and earth, Dragon Tiger Soul Catching Life, which caused Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu's Niwan Palace to tremble. Cracks appeared on their bodies, and they almost died.

"Don't you want your wife to live? If you dare to attack again, we'll kill her!"

" Stop, stop now. Otherwise, I'll make a move. "

..

Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu were terrified. They grabbed onto Tang Yelan's energy fluctuation and prepared to kill him.

Looking at Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu who had luckily escaped death, Zhu Wuyang sneered, ""Since you didn't show any sincerity first, don't blame me for being ruthless later."

"We just want to let your wife go when we reach a safe place. Is that not enough?" Zhang Haiyan said angrily.

Zhu Wuan said, " What do you mean by a safe place? Phoenix Divine Mountain? Do you think I'm a fool, or do you think you're a fool? You think I'll believe such nonsense?"

" It's not Phoenix Sacred Mountain. It's another place. " Zhu Wu hurriedly explained.

Zhu Wuyang waved his hand. " If you want to escape, just rely on your teleportation skills. As long as my wife is not there as a marker, I definitely won't be able to catch up to you. So, why are you saying all this nonsense? Who are you trying to fool? "

"Uh ..." Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu looked at each other, knowing that this method was useless.

However, Zhang Haiyan was still unwilling to give up. “What if you set up some backup plan on us? With our strength, we can’t discover the arrangements of a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal like you, so we ...”

“Dragon-Tiger Clone Body Split!”

This time, Zhang Haiyan did not finish his sentence. Zhu Wuwan used the top-notch Secret Skill of Heaven and Earth, the Dragon-Tiger Clone, again. The two of them were split into half again, and they were about to fall apart.

“Do you really want your wife to die?”

“Kill her. We can live even if we kill her!”

..

Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu were almost crazy. They looked at Zhu Wuyang with fear as if they were looking at a lunatic.

Zhu Wuwan said coldly, “If you continue to say such nonsense and stupid words, don’t blame me for being ruthless. Even if you can run away, your family and friends can’t.” By the way, I’ve placed a top-notch Heaven and Earth Curse on my wife. If you dare to kill her, this curse will bind you and never dissipate. At that time, I can use the curse to locate you and kill you.”

“This...” Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu looked at each other and their faces changed.

They did not doubt Zhu Wuyan’s words. After all, with Zhu Wuyan’s strength as a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal, it was not difficult to do this. Even the two of them had similar trump cards.

“Let’s go!”

After a brief consideration, Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu made a decisive decision to leave Tang Yelan behind and flee. Since they were destined to lose Tang Yelan, they had to run for their lives.

Looking at Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu’s disappearing figures, Zhu Wuwan snorted coldly and activated the Soul Locking Gu.

“Chi...”

Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu, who had just fled hundreds of miles away, felt a sharp pain in their souls. Before they could react to what had happened, they found that their souls were collapsing at an alarming speed.

“No...”

In the end, they only managed to leave behind a single word before their souls collapsed and they died. There was no possibility of them being resurrected. Before they died, they did not even send out a final message.

In the process of intercepting Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu many times and making a move on them, Zhu Wuwan had already quietly planted the Soul Locking Gu in their Niwan Palace.

Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu were too busy running for their lives to notice this. The Soul Locking Worm had successfully penetrated deep into their souls and could be activated at any time. At this moment, since they had confirmed Tang Yelan's safety, Zhu Wuyang did not hesitate and activated the Soul Locking Worm, killing Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu.

Two of Nirvana Tower's majestic Fusion Heavenly Pillars had died in Zhu Wuyan's hands just like that. It did not give Zhu Wuyan any pressure at all.

Chapter 804: Wifey, Let's Run

Even though they had successfully killed Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu, and had even gotten the Soul Locking Worm to bring their storage rings over, Zhu Wuwan still brought Tang Yelan to the Evergreen Imperial Capital as soon as possible, preparing to leave with the three sisters of the Tang family.

The death of the two Sky Pillars was a huge matter even for Nirvana Tower. It would definitely shake the entire Nirvana Tower. After all, it had been hundreds of years since a Sky Pillar above the Body Integration Stage had died.

A Body Integration Heavenly Pillar was extremely important even to the Nirvana Building, the number one immortal sect in the world. Jun Bujian was not only qualified to be ranked among the first-rate immortal sects, but also known as the Body Integration Heavenly Pillar. From this, one could know the importance of the Body Integration Heavenly Pillar.

Even with the power of Nirvana Tower, the huge Nirvana Tower only had tens of thousands of Integration Heavenly Pillars. This was what Nirvana Tower had accumulated for tens of thousands of years.

Each of these tens of thousands of Integration Heavenly Pillars could be regarded as an important combat force of Nirvana Tower. They could be regarded as a major official of the border. The death of one of them was not a small loss for Nirvana Tower.

Not to mention that Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu were Heavenly Pillars at the late stage of Body Integration and above. Their strength was also among the top among the many

Heavenly Pillars. Now that they had fallen together, it would definitely attract the attention of Nirvana Tower.

With Nirvana Tower's strength, it would not be too difficult to investigate the cause of Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu's death. Soon, it would be traced back to him and the Tang family.

Not only that, even the fact that he had secretly plundered the resources and treasures of many empires in Nirvana Tower would also be discovered. Because of the information fed back by the Soul Locking Worm, Zhu Wuwan clearly discovered that when Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu's souls collapsed, a lot of information was related to the resources and treasures he had plundered from hundreds of empires. In the new generation of Soul Locking Worm, Zhu Wuwan had planted a Soul Stealing Array.

Since he had already understood this point, plus he had decisively killed Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu, if he still didn't run away, would he still want to stay and be captured by Nirvana Tower for the new year?

Therefore, Zhu Wuwan did not hesitate at all and immediately brought Tang Yelan back to Changqing Empire. On the way, Tang Yelan looked at Zhu Wuwan in disbelief."Husband, you...Are you really a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal?"

Zhu Wanhao thought about it for a moment, then shook her head, but then nodded. "Although my cultivation realm has not reached the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal realm, my combat strength is not inferior to an ordinary Mahayana Quasi-Immortal. Be it in terms of spiritual sense, Nascent Soul, or physical strength ... Or in other aspects, so you can also see me as a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal. In fact, I'm not. Perhaps you still have to rely on your Nine Yin Profound Accumulations to make your cultivation break through that step."

As for the reason why she hadn't had Tang Yelan for so long, Zhu Wuwan had already told her about it. Tang Yelan didn't mind. After all, as long as it wasn't a malicious harvest, even if Zhu Wuwan absorbed Tang Yelan's Nine Yin Profound Connotation, it wouldn't cause her any harm.

On the contrary, if he were to use a reasonable method of dual cultivation, not only would Tang Yelan not suffer any losses, he would even gain considerable benefits from it and his strength would increase by leaps and bounds.

Even though Zhu Wuan said this, it was actually an acknowledgment of his identity and strength. Even though he had some guesses, Tang Yelan was still staring at Zhu Wuan with his mouth agape."You...You're really a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal!"

"What? Don't you like that your husband is a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal?" Zhu Wuwan smiled and kissed her.

Tang Yelan nodded mechanically, then quickly shook his head. His little heart was so excited that he didn't know where to start.

To tell the truth, when Zhu Wuwan revealed the strength of a Void Training Stage ancient giant, the three sisters of the Tang family wondered if Zhu Wuwan was still hiding his strength like before. In fact, he was not a Void Training Stage ancient giant, but a Heavenly Pillar at the Form Synthesis Stage.

When the Tang Family encountered enemies at the Form Synthesis Stage one day, Zhu Wuyang would once again reveal the strength of the Heavenly Pillar at the Form Synthesis Stage, just like the previous few times.

When he encountered an enemy at the Golden Core Stage, Zhu Wuyang would expose his Golden Core Stage strength. When he encountered an enemy in the Nascent Soul Stage, Zhu Wuyang would expose his strength in the Nascent Soul Stage. Then, it was the strength of the Soul Formation Stage, the strength of the Void Training Stage ... It was like a huge mountain range hidden in the fog. Only when a layer of the fog dispersed could they see the height behind Zhu Wuyang.

However, no matter how they thought about it, the three Tang sisters still couldn't believe that they were so lucky to be favored by a Heavenly Pillar that the Eternal Empire had never seen before.

Therefore, after discussing it a few times, the three Tang sisters threw this speculation aside and did not take it seriously.

But at this moment, Tang Yelan suddenly realized that although Zhu Wuwan wasn't the Integration Heavenly Pillar, he was a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal that was countless times more terrifying than the Integration Heavenly Pillar.

Although Zhu Wuwan had said that his cultivation realm had not yet reached that level, his combat strength was at the level of a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal. Since even an ordinary Mahayana Quasi-Immortal was not a match for Zhu Wuwan, it meant that Zhu Wuwan was also a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal.

At the thought of this, Tang Yelan couldn't help but gasp again. Her cute appearance made Zhu Wuwan kiss her again. It tasted pretty good.

At this time, the two of them had also returned to the Evergreen Imperial Capital. With a wave of divine sense, they immediately found Tang Mingyue and Tang Liuli. Under their stunned gazes, they pulled the two of them to their sides.

"Listen up, disciples of the Tang Family. If Nirvana Tower and the Heart Controlling Sect find trouble with you in the future, tell them that if anything happens to you, I will pay them back tenfold or a hundredfold. So, don't worry."

Before he left, Zhu Wuyang did not forget to send a voice transmission to the Tang family disciples, telling them to be mentally prepared so that they did not have to worry about Nirvana Tower and the Heart Controlling Sect.

Then, Zhu Wanhao left the group of Tang family disciples behind and teleported away with the three Tang sisters, disappearing into the horizon.

What was going on?

The Tang family's disciples were stunned for a long time and still did not understand what was going on. However, the fact that the three Tang sisters were safe had been confirmed, and they finally let go of one worry.

But why did Lord Guardian suddenly take the three young ladies of the Tang family and run away? Did he really offend Nirvana Tower and the Heart Control Sect? And what did I mean? Why did Lord Guardian call himself this immortal?

The Tang clan disciples felt their minds in a mess as all sorts of thoughts interweaved. Although they did not understand now, they soon understood.

Not only the Tang family disciples, but also the three Tang sisters who had just been taken away by Zhu Wuyan were also dumbfounded. They did not know why Zhu Wuyan had escaped, and how Zhu Wuyan had offended the Mind Control Sect and Nirvana Tower. After all, Nirvana Tower was the number one immortal sect in the world.

Chapter 805: The Three Sisters of the Tang Family Die (1)

The wind blew fiercely in the sky.

Zhu Wanhao looked at the three Tang sisters who were staring at him in confusion, and a smile flashed across his face. "Actually, there are some things that I've been hiding from you. Not telling you is not only for my safety, but also for your safety."

"We already knew, husband." Tang Liuli pursed her lips. "I always felt that you were being mysterious. There were many things that you didn't tell us. Can you tell us now?"

"Husband, you..." Tang Mingyue looked at Zhu Wuan. When you were with us before, you probably didn't use your true appearance, right?"

Upon hearing Tang Mingyue's words, Tang Yelan and Tang Liuli raised their eyebrows and looked at Zhu Wuan in astonishment.

"Mingyue, I didn't expect your sixth sense to be so strong," Zhu Wanwan said with a dry laugh. "I was only putting on a slight disguise before, but you actually saw through me."

As she spoke, Zhu Wuwan also knew that it would be a little too much to continue hiding it since it had already come to this.

The black robe was lifted, revealing a handsome face that made the three Tang sisters 'hearts palpitate the first time they saw him. Although they had deliberately distanced themselves from him later, they would still visit him occasionally, but they paid attention to maintain their distance.

"Zhu Wuyan?" Tang Yelan widened his eyes.

"I'm fine!" Tang Mingyue could not believe it.

“I’ll go...” Tang Liuli opened her cherry mouth wide.

After being stunned for a long time, the three sisters of the Tang family suddenly recalled everything that had happened in the past. These things included, but were not limited to, deliberately keeping a distance from Zhu Wuyang, deliberately reminding Zhu Wuyang and the others that they were already married to someone else and that they should keep a distance, and deliberately showing off their husbands to Zhu Wuyang...

The three Tang sisters 'pretty faces turned red and hot at a speed visible to the naked eye. They were so embarrassed that they wished they could immediately find a hole to hide in. Then, the three Tang sisters jumped up together and instantly forgot Zhu Wuyang's identity as a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal. They pounced on him.

“Bang bang bang bang bang bang...”

Fist, palm, two fingers...They greeted Zhu Wuwan together.

“Zhu Wuyang, you’re really too much. You actually fooled us like this.”

"How are you? If you don't write me a hundred poems, I'll bite you every day."

“Aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa
aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa
aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa
aaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa Zhu Wuyang, I hate you to death.
Quickly forget everything that happened in the past, or else I won’t let you off.”

□ □

Faced with the Tang Sisters' showy moves, Zhu Wuwan's face was as thick as a city wall. Not only did he not restrain himself, he even smiled and said, "Zhu Wuyang, pay attention to the distance between you and Mingyue and Liuli in the future. Forget it, I'll introduce Xinjing to you. I'm fine. In the future, our communication will be limited to poetry. There can't be anything else. Otherwise, my husband will be angry. Hehe, now I

know that my husband is actually an ancient giant at the Void Training Stage. I'm going to be rich, hahahahaha..."

These words were said by the three sisters of the Tang family in front of him, and it was only a part of it. There were some more embarrassing things.

However, even though Zhu Wuyang had only said a few words, it still made the three sisters' faces turn red. They hurriedly covered Zhu Wuyang's mouth, afraid that he would say something even more outrageous.

It was so embarrassing that she wished she could hide under the blanket and never come out again.

Looking at the three sisters of the Tang family who had pounced on him and covered his mouth, nose, and eyes, Zhu Wuyan was a little speechless. He was an expert comparable to a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal. Was it useful for them to cover him like this?

However, in order to prevent the three Tang sisters from dying of shame and anger, Zhu Wuyan decided to shut up. He couldn't go too far. He still wanted to practice with the three Tang sisters tonight. If he offended them to death, who would practice with him?

Seeing that Zhu Wuyan had finally shut up, the three Tang sisters finally felt better after being embarrassed for a long time. In addition, they were curious about Zhu Wuyan's true identity, so they temporarily let him go.

Moreover, thinking about it carefully, although this was quite embarrassing, it would actually be quite good if it was Zhu Wuyan. After all, both Tang Mingyue and Tang Liuli had a good impression of Zhu Wuyan, and Tang Liuli had even done those things to Zhu Wuyan.

At the thought of this, Tang Liuli suddenly realized something. With Zhu Wuyang's terrifying strength, how could he be knocked out by her ordinary knockout powder? If that was the case, did it mean that Zhu Wuyang was actually awake every time she checked on him?

However, for the sake of disguise, Zhu Wuyang pretended to be mesmerized and allowed her to do whatever she wanted.

At the thought of this, Tang Liuli's little face turned red again. She secretly thought that she had to find an opportunity to warn Zhu Wuyang that she absolutely couldn't say anything about this. Otherwise, she really wouldn't be able to live a good life.

Zhu Wuyan, that bastard, was too bad. He was clearly awake in the past, but he actually pretended to be so good. It was too embarrassing.

Tang Liuli felt extremely embarrassed when she thought about how curious and infatuated she was with Zhu Wuan's body at that time. She wished she could beat Zhu Wuan up.

However, on the other hand, Tang Liuli heaved a sigh of relief. Because of what she had done to Zhu Wuwan back then, Tang Liuli had always felt that she had let down the guardian of the Tang family.

After all, she had already done that to a man. It could be said that she was a little impure, even though Tang Liuli wasn't with the guardian of the Tang family at that time.

However, there were some things that she had already done before that. She really felt sorry for her husband. If it wasn't for the fact that Zhu Wuwan had been in a "coma" and hadn't done anything to her, Tang Liuli would have been too embarrassed to be with the guardian of the Tang family.

Every time the guardian of the Tang family showed more strength, Tang Liuli felt that she was even less worthy of the guardian of the Tang family. Now that she knew that the two of them were the same person, Tang Liuli finally heaved a sigh of relief, but she also felt more and more embarrassed.

At the thought of this, Tang Liuli couldn't help but pinch Zhu Wuan hard again. This person was really too much of a jerk, causing her to feel so uneasy and guilty all these years. If she had known that Zhu Wuan and the guardian of the Tang family were the same person, Tang Liuli wouldn't have done that.

After finally dealing with Zhu Wuwan, the three Tang sisters finally focused their attention on Zhu Wuwan's true identity. At this time, the group had already escaped from the Eternal Empire and was fleeing toward the Southern Wasteland.

There weren't many Breakthrough Stones needed to break through, so Zhu Wuwan was prepared to go back and save up the Breakthrough Stones needed to break through. Then, he would advance to the Mahayana Stage in the Southern Wasteland.

With his accumulation and foundation, once he could advance to the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal Realm, he would immediately have the strength to dominate the entire Mahayana Quasi-Immortal Realm. Even if he could not dominate the entire Mahayana Quasi-Immortal Realm, he would at least be close to being invincible.

At that time, Zhu Wuyan would be able to return to the Central Plains without worry. She would no longer be afraid of the Heart Control Sect and Nirvana Tower, even if she had to face the Human Immortals of Nirvana Tower.

Chapter 806: Is She Devoted? Is She Sentimental? 1

"Husband, are you a rogue cultivator or a cultivator from some immortal sect?"

” Husband’s literary talent is so good. You must be from a literary country, right? ”

“Now can you tell us the truth about your situation, husband?”

..

After calming down, all kinds of doubts rose in their hearts. The three Tang sisters finally could not help but ask.

Zhu Wanhao smiled. ” Actually, my true identity is the Sect Master of the Thousand Poisons Sect in the Southern Wasteland. I am also the ruler of the Southern Wasteland at this moment. The entire Southern Wasteland has already been unified by my Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. ”

“Ah...” The three sisters of the Tang family opened their mouths wide. They had obviously heard of the Southern Wasteland.

” Husband, is what you said true? You have unified the Southern Wasteland. Why hasn’t this news spread to the Central Plains? ”

“It is said that there are three first-rate immortal sects in the Southern Wasteland. They all have the Integration Heavenly Pillars guarding them. They are constantly fighting each other. How did you do it?”

” Oh my god, my husband, you are so amazing. Although the resources and treasures in the Southern Wasteland are few, it is still a vast territory. Did you really unify the Southern Wasteland? ”

..

Looking at the incredulous Tang sisters, Zhu Wuwan smiled bitterly and said, “” Don’t you know that the strongest person in the Southern Wasteland is only the Heavenly Pillar of Fusion? My current combat strength is already comparable to a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal. Don’t tell me I can’t unify the Southern Wasteland? ”

“That’s true.” The three sisters of the Tang family suddenly realized that they were unified by fists.

Tang Liuli asked curiously, ” Since husband is already the master of the Southern Wasteland, why did you come to the Central Plains? And how did you offend the Mind Control Sect and Nirvana Tower? They are both very powerful. ”

“About this matter.” After some consideration, Zhu Wuyang changed her motive and said, “”The Southern Wasteland is barren and has never produced a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal. Therefore, it is often bullied by some large immortal sects in the Central Plains.”

"Decades ago, the Five Venoms Sect came to humiliate the Ten Thousand Venoms Sect. At that time, my strength was already invincible in the Body Integration Stage, so I came to the Central Plains to teach the Five Venoms a lesson. Then, I remembered that the Heart Controlling Sect often bullied the Ten Thousand Venoms Sect, so I also went to the Heart Controlling Sect and taught them a lesson."

"In the end, I didn't expect to fall into the Heart Controlling Sect's trap. My strength was greatly sealed, and I used a random teleportation array to escape. In the end, I was saved by Ye Lan, and I followed the Tang clan's caravan to the Evergreen Imperial Capital to recover my strength."

"I see." Tang Yelan suddenly understood. "So, my husband has been taking care of the Tang family all these years because of this?"

Zhu Wuwan smiled and nodded. "The Tang family has done me a favor, so I naturally have to repay them. It was true at the beginning, but later on, it wasn't because of the Tang family. It was because of the three of you."

The three Tang sisters' faces were all red, like flowers in full bloom. It was truly beautiful.

"That's why I have a deep hatred for the Mind Controlling Faction." Zhu Wuwan said. He was not lying. After all, the Heart Controlling Sect had indeed bullied the Thousand Poisons Sect in the past tens of thousands of years and had taken advantage of them.

There was no need to mention the Nirvana Tower. The Nirvana Tower had always been the main force in reducing the number of people entering the 300 worlds in the Southern Wasteland.

Therefore, Zhu Wuwan pushed the blame onto Nirvana Tower without any psychological pressure." As for the grudge between us and Nirvana Tower, they have been trying to take away some of the most important spots in the Southern Wasteland, which has greatly affected the development of the cultivation world in the Southern Wasteland. Therefore, I have done a lot of things in the Eternal Empire. I have plundered the resources and treasures of the surrounding empires to recover my strength and heal my injuries."

"Therefore, Nirvana Tower has also formed a deep hatred with me, but it is still a little inferior to the Heart Controlling Sect."

Only then did the three Tang sisters know the cause and effect of the matter, and they finally resolved many of the doubts in their hearts.

Zhu Wuwan looked at the worried Tang Yelan and smiled. "You don't have to worry about the Tang family. Although the Heart Controlling Faction and Nirvana Tower have a deep hatred for me, the three of you are the only ones in the Tang family who have a

close relationship with me. The rest of the people have a normal relationship with me. The Heart Controlling Faction and Nirvana Tower know that they can't threaten me."

"I have the combat strength of a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal. They won't use the Tang family to threaten me. On the contrary, they will ensure the safety of the Tang family's disciples because they are afraid of my revenge, so as to prevent me from really taking revenge."

The three Tang sisters nodded, and their worries were finally put down. Thinking about it carefully, it was true. Although it would scare the Tang family a little, when they thought about what the Tang family disciples had obtained from Zhu Wuan all these years, this little grievance was nothing.

Moreover, once they could survive this calamity, the Tang family, which had the backing of the Lord of the Southern Wilderness and the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal Zhu Wuyan, would be able to develop to a certain extent. Just thinking about it made one feel extremely expectant.

"Husband, where are we going now?" The three Tang sisters, who were no longer worried, asked curiously.

"I'll go back to the Southern Wilderness first. After my cultivation level advances to the Mahayana Stage, I'll come back to the Central Plains to take a look at the situation," Zhu Wuwan said with a smile.

"Going home?" The three sisters of the Tang family were blushing. They had been together for so many years, but they had never seen Zhu Wanhao's parents. They did not expect that they would finally be meeting their in-laws.

"My parents are already dead, so you don't have to worry too much," Zhu Wuwan said.

"Uh ..." The three sisters of the Tang family were all stunned. However, when they thought about it, Zhu Wanhao was already a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal, but his family and friends were not. Their lifespan was far inferior to Zhu Wanhao's, so it was normal for them to pass away now.

"Do you have a dao partner? How many do you have?" Tang Liuli couldn't help but ask.

"One." "I have a Dao partner in the Southern Wasteland, but I don't have any others," Zhu Wuwan replied.

"Wow..."

The three Tang sisters were all shocked. Was their husband so devoted? As the ruler of the Southern Wasteland, he only had one Dao partner. If that was the case, they would be one of the four Dao partners of their husband. This was unbelievable.

" Husband, you're too loyal. You only have one cultivation partner after so many years. Don't the people from the Thousand Poisons Sect urge you to find another cultivation partner? "

" I didn't think that husband would be as devoted as he was back in the Evergreen Imperial Capital. This is truly too unbelievable. If others knew about this, they definitely wouldn't believe it. "

" If you only have one cultivation partner, won't it be difficult for you to have children? Do you have any children in the Southern Wasteland? "

..

Looking at the three Tang sisters who were dumbfounded, Zhu Wuwan thought about it and decided to tell the truth, lest the three Tang sisters blame her again." Hehe, actually, I'm not that devoted and affectionate. Although I only have one cultivation partner, before I became the leader of the Thousand Poisons Sect, I was the emperor of a secular dynasty. When I was still a secular emperor, it was inevitable that I would have three palaces, six courtyards, and seventy-two concubines. "

" Moreover, I was weak at that time, so it was easy for me to have children. Therefore, these concubines gave birth to children for me. There were about three thousand of them. "

Chapter 807: Helpless (1)

Three palaces and six courtyards?

Seventy-two concubines!

More than 3,000 children?

He only had one dao companion!

..

However, when he thought about it carefully, the concubines of the secular world were generally not regarded as Dao partners by cultivators. Only cultivators in the immortal cultivation world were called Dao partners. Zhu Wuyang was not lying.

But why did he feel so awkward? It was as if his worldview had been forcefully corrected, and his eyes were almost blinded.

The three sisters of the Tang family were so sad that they wanted to vomit blood. They had thought that he was a devoted husband, but they did not expect him to prepare more than 3,000 sisters for them.

They had underestimated her husband!

Perhaps it was because the difference between before and after was too big, the three Tang sisters were speechless for a long time. After an unknown period of time, Tang Liuli finally came back to her senses. She smiled insincerely and pinched Zhu Wuwan a few times. "Husband, you're so awesome. You actually found so many seniors and sisters for us and even gave birth to so many children. But why haven't the three of us gotten pregnant yet? Shouldn't you give us an explanation for this matter?"

"My husband must not have done his best. Otherwise, there would be so many elder sisters who are pregnant. There's no reason for the three of us to not be pregnant. Oh right, among so many concubines and Dao partners, are there any who aren't pregnant?" Tang Mingyue also became sarcastic.

Tang Yelan's eyes widened as he stared at Zhu Wuwan without saying a word.

Zhu Wanwan laughed dryly. "In the past, my strength was weak and I hadn't gone through the baptism and transformation of the world's origin, so it was easy for me to get pregnant. Although it's a little difficult now, once I get pregnant, the children I give birth to will definitely be extraordinary. Don't worry."

"We don't need to be at ease. We only want our children." Tang Liuli and Tang Mingyue surrounded Zhu Wuwan, obviously harboring ill intentions.

Zhu Wuwan trembled in fear, and then she was put through a real combat exercise...

Several hundred million kilometers away from the Eternal Empire's Evergreen Capital, the higher-ups of the Nirvana Tower who had received the news quickly rushed over. Just as Zhu Wuyang was worried, they had indeed released the news before he killed Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu.

However, this news was not sent to the higher-ups of Nirvana Tower, but to a good friend of theirs. The general content was that if their soul lamps were extinguished, they would submit the information about the mastermind. It detailed the results of their investigation in the past few years and the abnormality of the Tang family.

Although they didn't spread the news before they died, Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu's backup plan still worked.

The higher-ups of Nirvana Tower received the news immediately and knew the cause and effect of all this. Several Dacheng Quasi-Immortals immediately rushed over. Unfortunately, they did not find Zhu Wuyang.

As for the curse and tracking marks left behind by Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu after their deaths, Zhu Wuwan had used a special method to transfer them to the Soul Locking

Worm. The Soul Locking Worm was also dead, so Nirvana Tower could be said to have obtained nothing.

In order to better capture Zhu Wuyang, Nirvana Tower told the Heart Controlling Sect some of the inside information. The three Quasi-Immortals of the Heart Controlling Sect who received the news also rushed over. The group quickly gathered in the square in front of the Tang family. There were eight Dacheng Quasi-Immortals alone.

“According to Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu’s investigation, more than 90% of the guardians of the Tang family are the ones who secretly plundered the resources and treasures of hundreds of empires in Nirvana Tower. Moreover, he has also used the special channels of these hundreds of empires to sell a large number of resources and treasures unique to the Mind Control Sect.”

“Our Heart Controlling Sect has also seen the list of those treasures and resources. They are indeed the resources and treasures that our Heart Controlling Sect had been robbed by that Dacheng Quasi-Immortal decades ago. However, at that time, we had already placed the Three Immortal Sealing Seals on him. How did he break free and make such a big commotion in the territory of Nirvana Tower?”

“It must be because your Three Immortal Sealing Hexes didn’t work. Otherwise, how could he still have such powerful strength and cause such a big commotion in our Nirvana Tower’s territory?”

“Even if the Three Immortal Sealing Hexes didn’t work, he must have been severely injured. Otherwise, he wouldn’t have stayed in the Eternal Empire for so many years to recuperate.”

..

After reading the information left behind by Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu, combined with what had happened in the past few days, Nirvana Tower and the Mind Controlling Sect had basically restored the truth of the matter after some speculation. However, there were still many doubts that puzzled them.

However, in any case, Nirvana Tower and the Heart Controlling Sect had already confirmed one thing, and that was that the guardian of the Tang family was the common enemy of both sides. Later, the Dacheng Quasi-Immortals of Nirvana Tower and the Heart Controlling Sect even worked together to remove the Soul Locking Restriction of several Void Refinement Realm giants of the Eternal Empire. They obtained more information from them and basically confirmed that the guardian of the Tang family was the mastermind behind the scenes.

“Now that we’ve locked onto the guardian of the Tang family, what should we do next? Should we take down the entire Tang family and force that person out?”

“That unknown Dacheng Quasi-Immortal has only been with the Tang family for decades. He has no close relationship with the Tang family and only cares about the three sisters of the Tang family. Even if we capture everyone in the Tang family, how can we force him to come forward?”

“When the other party took away the three sisters of the Tang family, his meaning was already very obvious. In the huge Tang family, he only cares about the three sisters of the Tang family. As for the others, it doesn’t matter. At most, he will help the people of the Tang family who were killed to take revenge. So, what’s the use of capturing them?”

“You’re right. If we really capture the Tang clan’s people or attack them, wouldn’t that give him enough reason to be ruthless to us? This person is no match for our two great sects, but if he insists on making things difficult for our subordinates, we won’t be able to defend him. Compared to this guy, we are more afraid.”

..

Just as Zhu Wanhao had predicted, even though they knew that he was the mastermind behind all of this, Nirvana Tower and the Mind Controlling Sect did not dare to use the Tang Family as a threat. On the contrary, they would deliberately protect the Tang Family’s disciples in the future to prevent the other party from misunderstanding.

The reason for this was that although Zhu Wuan had plundered a large number of treasures and resources from the Heart Control Sect and Nirvana Tower, at least he did not kill the middle and low-level cultivators of the Nirvana Tower and the Heart Control Sect. Obviously, Zhu Wuan expressed that he was not prepared to fight the Heart Control Sect and Nirvana Tower to the death.

Under such circumstances, if the Heart Controlling Sect and Nirvana Tower were to kill the Tang family, even if Zhu Wuwan were to take revenge on their middle and low-level cultivators, there would be nothing for them to say.

Nirvana Tower and the Heart Controlling Sect were at a loss. They had lost so many resources and treasures, and the Heart Controlling Sect had even lost the inheritance land. In the end, they still could not confirm the other party’s true identity. It was really frustrating to think about it.

It was a pity that Nirvana Tower did not know that their core inheritance had been stolen. If they knew, Nirvana Tower would probably be stomping their feet.

Chapter 808: Mighty Miss (1)

Looking at the Tang family’s mansion, the eight Dacheng Quasi-Immortals of Nirvana Building and Heart Control Sect fell silent together. They didn’t know what to do. They had used all kinds of methods to track Zhu Wuyang and the three sisters of the Tang family, but unfortunately, they all failed.

Since Zhu Wuan wanted to take the three sisters of the Tang family away, how could she not take precautions? Or rather, Zhu Wuan had already thought that such a day would come, so she had already taken precautions. No matter how many spells and secret arts the Mind Control Sect and Nirvana Tower had, they still could not find Zhu Wuan and the three sisters of the Tang family.

“Looks like we can only continue to search slowly. This person is quite cautious. Moreover, it seems that there are experts who are proficient in formations and tracking to cover his tracks. It won’t be easy to find him.”

” We’ll also set up spies in the Tang family. Once the three sisters appear, or if there’s anything unusual about the Tang family, we must report it immediately. ”

” That’s right. We can’t stay here forever. That person has obviously escaped and won’t be back for a while. ”

..

After some discussion, the Dacheng Quasi-Immortals of Nirvana Building and Heart Control Sect were also helpless and had to leave temporarily, leaving a backup plan.

At this moment, the Tang clan disciples also understood some of the inside story of this matter. Each and every one of them was also dumbfounded, almost unable to believe everything they had heard.

” The Lord Protector is not an ancient giant at the Void Training Stage, nor is he the Heavenly Pillar at the Form Synthesis Stage. Instead, he is a Quasi-Immortal at the Great Vehicle Stage, a heaven-defying existence who is qualified to be called a Shangxian. Are we dreaming? ”

“To be able to provoke the pursuit of Nirvana Tower and the eight Quasi-Immortals of the Heart Controlling Sect, one can imagine how powerful Lord Guardian is. The three young ladies are really too strong. They actually hooked up with a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal.”

“What are you talking about? How can you describe it as seduction? It’s obviously attraction. I didn’t believe that the ancients said that beautiful women could bring disaster to the country. I didn’t expect that the three young ladies of our Tang family were such peerless beauties. Even a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal was charmed by them. It’s really unbelievable.”

“What are you saying? The three young ladies should be looking back at you with a smile, and the six palaces should be colorless. However, do you think that Lord Guardian is searching for resources and treasures everywhere for the three young ladies? If it’s for the three young ladies, then the three young ladies are really guilty.”

“I think it’s possible. Don’t you realize that the speed at which the three young ladies’ strength has increased is a little too exaggerated? In just a few decades, they have walked the path that others would take hundreds or thousands of years to walk. Moreover, the three young ladies’ talents are only so-so, especially the second young lady who doesn’t even have any talent in the immortal path. In the end, the speed at which they have increased is extremely fast. It must have consumed a huge amount of resources and treasures. The three young ladies are indeed a disaster.”

..

If the three sisters of the Tang family knew that their own family had framed the three of them in such a way, they would definitely be so angry that they would vomit blood. This matter clearly had nothing to do with them, so how could it be related to the three of them? They even said that beauties were a disaster and a beauty was harming the country. They were clearly good helpers in Zhu Wuwan’s training, okay?

The entire Eternal Empire was in a state of shock. The Evergreen Imperial Capital was completely silent. Countless forces and individuals had never expected that the one who had caused such a huge commotion in the Eternal Empire and the Evergreen Imperial Capital in the past few decades wasn’t a Void Training Stage powerhouse, but an ethereal Exalted Immortal.

Clearly, this matter was like a fantasy to the people of the Evergreen Empire and the Eternal Empire. However, it had actually happened.

The Tang family was really lucky for eight lifetimes. They were actually able to make friends with a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal and even received such care from this Dacheng Quasi-Immortal.

As for the fact that the guardian of the Tang family was the common enemy of the Nirvana Tower and the Heart Controlling Faction, as a member of the Nirvana Tower’s territory, they should find trouble with the Tang family and lick the boots of their own sect.

It was better not to think about this kind of thing. Even the Dacheng Quasi-Immortals of their Nirvana Building were unwilling to find trouble with the Tang family because of this matter, let alone them. Did they think that they were not going to die fast enough, or did they feel tired of living?

Moreover, even ordinary people knew how difficult it was to kill a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal. At least in the recent thousands of years, no one had heard of the death of a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal. Even with the power of Nirvana Tower, it was harder to kill a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal.

Therefore, in order to avoid being remembered by the Dacheng Quasi-Immortal who was guarding the Tang family, it was better not to find trouble with the Tang family.

However, he could not offend Nirvana Tower and the Mind Control Sect, so it was better to keep a respectful distance.

As a result, the Tang family continued to develop and expand steadily as usual. No one went against them, and no one befriended them. It was so calm that the Tang family was somewhat uncomfortable.

Just like that, the storm that they thought would come to a peaceful end. Without the three Tang sisters who were worthy of Zhu Wuyan's attention, the Tang family was no longer viewed as an enemy by Nirvana Tower and the Heart Controlling Faction. Out of fear, Nirvana Tower and the Heart Controlling Faction did not deal with the Tang family.

Moreover, the Tang family didn't know anything about Zhu Wuwan. Even if they were captured, it would be useless, so there was no need to find trouble for him. Everything was as Zhu Wuwan had expected.

Not long after Nirvana Tower and the Quasi-Immortals of the Heart Controlling Sect returned, Zhu Wuwan and the three sisters of the Tang family also returned to the Southern Wilderness and came to the picturesque Nine Peaks.

After several decades of development, the current unharmed nine peaks were already very different from before. With the various top-notch spiritual arrays set up by Zhu Wuwan improving the environment day after day, the current unharmed nine peaks 'environment was more than ten times better than before, and the Heaven and Earth Spiritual Energy was extremely dense.

The original Skyfall Volcano had been renamed the Unharmed Volcano. It was the location of the Unharmed Imperial Capital and ruled over the entire Southern Wasteland.

Naturally, this place was also the core power of Zhu Wuyan and was the strongest power in the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. No other power could contend against it.

In these few decades, the various factions of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty began to slowly adapt to the new ruling model. They slowly integrated into the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and began to accept their current identities.

This was especially true for those neutral powers and unaffiliated cultivators. They deeply experienced the benefits that the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty brought them. Naturally, the ones who benefited the most were still the ordinary people.

As the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty started the aptitude test for free, a large number of ordinary people with spiritual roots were selected and became one of the Qi Practitioners. They obtained opportunities and fortunes that were unimaginable in the past and embarked on the path of immortality.

A large number of itinerant cultivators, neutral forces, and talented ordinary people... They rose at an extremely fast speed and slowly occupied many of the lower levels of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, causing the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty to become more and more lively.

Everything was changing!

Chapter 809: I Am the Big Bang (1)

Zhu Wan'an's Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty gave all ordinary people a chance to leap over the dragon gate. As long as you had a spirit root, you could leap up.

Even if one didn't have a spirit root, as long as one made sufficient contributions to the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, one would still be able to obtain the opportunity to enter the Dao through martial arts.

In the entire Southern Wasteland, the number of ordinary people was the highest. Moreover, ordinary people yearned for the path of immortality the most.

Since there was such an opportunity in front of them, many ordinary people who dreamed of the path of immortality desperately wanted to grab it. They did their best to work for the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and earn contribution points, only hoping to obtain the opportunity to enter the path through martial arts.

The True Martial Immortal Scripture was the supreme treasure book that Zhu Wuwan had prepared for all ordinary people. It was also a mid-level Heaven and Earth Immortal Martial Art that Zhu Wuwan had created by combining various martial arts techniques to enter the Dao. It could be cultivated all the way to the perfected Body Integration realm.

In the future, Zhu Wuyang would continue to perfect and improve it until it became a top-notch Heaven and Earth Immortal Martial Art that could be cultivated to the Human Immortal Realm or even higher.

Of course, the most amazing thing about the Warrior Immortal Sutra was that it was not difficult to cultivate. It was much easier than the traditional method of entering the Dao through martial arts.

Zhu Wanhao divided the Martial Immortal Scripture into about a hundred levels. The difficulty of breaking through each level was not too high, and it could support cultivators to break through step by step.

Even in the vast Dongyuan Continent, the Celestial Warrior Scripture was one of the top cultivation methods to enter the path through martial arts. It was especially friendly to ordinary people.

With the help of the True Scripture of the Celestial Warrior, many ordinary people had embarked on the path of immortality over the years. There were even many cultivators with poor spiritual roots who had chosen this path of entering the path through martial arts. One could imagine the power of the True Scripture of the Celestial Warrior.

The various laws and treatments of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty treated all cultivators equally. Not only did they give ordinary people a chance, but they also gave all itinerant cultivators, neutral forces, clan cultivators, and sect cultivators a chance. They stood at the same starting point.

As long as you contribute to the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, you will be able to obtain the corresponding contribution points and exchange them for all kinds of cultivation resources you want from the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

With Zhu Wuan as their backer, coupled with the fact that the six ministers were all wise and had the corresponding system to protect them, the development of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty could be said to be flourishing day by day.

More and more cultivators experienced the benefits of joining the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. To a certain extent, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty also acted as a huge platform, allowing the resources of the entire Southern Wasteland to flow and reach the hands of those who needed it the most.

There were opportunities everywhere, opportunities everywhere, and learning what one wanted everywhere...The Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty doesn't hide anything. As long as you work for me, I can give you enough benefits.

Furthermore, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty had just been established, and there were countless opportunities and channels for advancement. As long as you worked hard and displayed your abilities, there would be a position for you in the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

As more and more cultivators joined, the development of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty naturally became faster and faster, far exceeding the imagination of ordinary people.

Many individuals and factions who originally harbored ill intentions towards Zhu Wanyou and the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty felt that it was really fragrant at this moment. They couldn't wait to join the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and become a part of it.

Perhaps the only ones who were dissatisfied were the higher-ups of many large immortal sects. This was because the various policies and systems of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty had undoubtedly greatly reduced the authority of the immortal sects and clans, taking away too many outstanding disciples from them.

The most important thing was that after these outstanding disciples witnessed the terrifying might of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, they slowly began to side with the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and not with these immortal sects, sects, or families.

Even some voices of dissatisfaction could be heard from within the Thousand Poisons Sect. They felt that the appearance of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty made it impossible for them to do as they pleased like before. No matter how powerful they were, they didn't dare to casually kill people and massacre cities.

It was not like before, when he was in a bad mood, he would go to a city of mortals and massacre them, or use a large number of mortals' lives to refine evil magic tools, or do something as he pleased.

The laws of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty not only governed mortals, but they also restricted immortal cultivators. No one could escape unless they left the Southern Wasteland.

Even the Integration Heavenly Pillar couldn't kill people and set fires without restraint.

This was undoubtedly torture for many cultivators who were used to doing whatever they wanted. They began to be dissatisfied with the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. They felt that there were too many laws in the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty that restricted their actions and began to take some small actions.

In addition, Zhu Wuyang had not shown up for decades. Some people were starting to go overboard, which caused a lot of trouble in the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

Perhaps those mid to low-level cultivators would be suppressed, but some high-level cultivators with shocking strength or cultivators with shocking backgrounds would be able to escape punishment, making the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty somewhat helpless.

After all, among these people, there was no lack of Void Training experts or friends and relatives of the ancient titans. Some were even disciples of the Orthodoxy's Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. Even the six ministers would find it difficult to punish them.

However, these were all small matters and could not affect the rapid development of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. Moreover, as time passed, when the various systems and laws of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty became more and more deeply rooted in the hearts of the people, these chaos would slowly disappear.

Of course, if someone intervened in advance, such chaos would disappear even faster.

The situation was irreversible. At this moment, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was the main force in the Southern Wasteland. It had obtained the support of more than ninety percent of the cultivators and ordinary people. Those who caused trouble were only a

small portion of the cultivators and ordinary people. They were still far from shaking the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

Moreover, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty still had Zhu Wuyang, the divine pillar that stabilized the sea. In this world where the strong were respected, as long as Zhu Wuyang raised his fist, he would be the main force.

Who could resist the superimposing of the two forces?

In just a few decades, the system of the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty had also shown its clear superiority, making the entire Southern Wasteland come alive. Not only the middle and low-level cultivators and ordinary people, but even the high-level cultivators could clearly feel it.

The embryonic form of the celestial kingdom on the ground had already appeared. As long as this embryonic form was maintained and slowly developed, it would definitely bear brilliant and moving fruits.

At this moment, the army of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty had basically covered all the counties and towns in the Southern Wasteland, maintaining basic security. They also played a supervisory role for the many immortal sects, so that they did not dare to go too far in their daily operations and management.

The thirty-six Heavenly Army Corps and the seventy-two Earthly Evil Army Corps had already taken shape. Those who were qualified to enter the army were all cultivators above the Golden Core Realm. They could already suppress the entire Southern Wasteland.

Chapter 810: People Can't Help Them in the Pugilistic World (1)

Looking at the picturesque scenery of the nine peaks, the three sisters of the Tang family were also rather shocked. "Husband, where is this?"

"This place is the capital of our Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, the Unharmed City. The nine mountains in the center of the city surround the royal palace. We will live there in the future." Zhu Wuan smiled and brought the three sisters of the Tang family to the main hall of the Imperial Palace.

"Greetings, Celestial Emperor!"

Upon seeing Zhu Wuan's figure and sensing the aura emanating from him, the Golden Guards knew that he had "come out of seclusion". They immediately knelt down in front of him. In an instant, the entire palace was filled with cultivators above the Nascent Soul Stage.

These Golden Guards who were qualified to enter the Imperial Palace and guard the Imperial City were at least at the Nascent Soul Stage. Their captains were all Soul Formation Stage cultivators, and their commanders were ancient powerhouses at the Void Training Stage.

The three sisters of the Tang family were also shocked when they saw these old monsters at the Nascent Soul realm and above kowtowing to Zhu Wuyan. Although they had heard from Zhu Wuyan that he was the current ruler of the Southern Wasteland and the Emperor of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, seeing was better than hearing a hundred times. The three sisters still did not realize what this meant.

At this moment, when they saw so many Nascent Soul Realm old monsters, Soul Formation Realm cultivators, and even ancient giants kneeling down to Zhu Wuyan, the three sisters of the Tang family finally realized what Zhu Wuyan's status represented.

The Southern Wasteland was not as big as the Central Plains, but it was still a fraction of the Central Plains. It was thousands of times larger than the Eternal Empire.

What a vast territory and land it was, and their husbands were the masters of this territory, leading countless ordinary people and Qi Practitioners. Their status was high and mighty, like the sun and moon in the sky.

Such a big shot that covered the sky was actually their husband. Just thinking about it was like a dream.

Shouldn't such a powerful and powerful quasi-immortal have three palaces and seventy-two concubines? He didn't expect that he only had a few Dao partners. He was really too devoted and affectionate.

For some reason, the three Tang sisters had forgiven Zhu Wanwan's concubines in the secular world. However, they didn't know that with the help of the Martial Immortal Scripture and the resources and treasures of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, most of these concubines had already entered the path of cultivation through martial arts and had also embarked on the path of immortality.

It was just that most of these concubines were relatively weak and were not qualified to be Zhu Wuyan's Dao companions. However, when they advanced to a certain level, the number of Zhu Wuyan's Dao companions would increase exponentially.

Waving his hand, Zhu Wuyang looked at the female official Zhao Xin who was guarding the main hall. "They will be the new imperial consorts in the future. Arrange a palace for them."

"As Your Majesty commands." Zhao Xin quickly replied.

Zhu Wuan smiled and looked at the three Tang sisters. “From now on, you can stay here and focus on your cultivation. Don’t worry about the Tang Family. Nirvana Tower and the Heart Controlling Sect won’t dare to do anything to them. When the time is right, I will move them to the Southern Wasteland.”

“The most important thing for you now is to increase your strength. As for the resources, don’t worry. If you want any resources, just tell Female Official Zhao. She will arrange it for you. I will also arrange various resources and treasures for you in the future so that your strength can increase as soon as possible.”

The three Tang sisters nodded and left reluctantly with Zhao Xin. Along the way, they looked at the picturesque scenery of the imperial palace and felt the spiritual energy of heaven and earth that was dozens of times more abundant than that of the Eternal Empire. They were in disbelief.

The three sisters of the Tang family did not know that many people in the palace were also quite surprised by them. After all, the Emperor had to cultivate in seclusion decades ago when he served hotpot.

However, decades had passed. Although the Emperor’s strength seemed to have increased by quite a bit, where did he bring back three new concubines who were as beautiful as flowers and jade? Moreover, they were imperial concubines.

One had to know that before this, many large immortal sects wanted to send their saintesses, dao children, and holy daughters...She was married to the Emperor as a concubine, but the Emperor did not agree. In the end, she actually brought back three beautiful new imperial consorts, and they were even triplets. Together, they were not inferior to Empress Shu Fanruo.

It was unbelievable!

There was a story behind the Emperor’s seclusion this time. He did not know where he had gone to.

However, this was clearly a good thing. The Emperor had been too devoted and affectionate all these years. He had always been by the Empress’s side. Although he had many wives and concubines in the secular world in the past, they could not be considered Dao partners. In all these years, the Emperor had only had one Dao partner.

Now that the Emperor finally had other concubines, this meant that the Emperor had thought it through. In the future, many immortal sects and clans could use this as an excuse to send their outstanding beauties to the Emperor. At that time, the Emperor would have no excuse to refuse.

At the thought of this, many female officials and guards could not help but send out letters to inform the immortal sects, families, and powers that were on good terms with

them. Hence, the news of Zhu Wuwan marrying three new imperial concubines began to spread throughout the entire Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty at a terrifying speed, causing a huge commotion.

When the various major factions heard the news, they immediately realized that their opportunity had arrived. They all brought their most outstanding beauties and rushed over to the Unharmed Imperial City. They were prepared to think of a way to send their beauties to Zhu Wuyang's bed. The entire Unharmed Imperial City became lively.

Zhu Wuwan would soon have a headache over this matter. Sigh, I originally wanted to shine on the moon, but the moon shines on the ditch. In this position, I really couldn't control myself many times.

Just like a saying on Earth, people had no choice in the martial world. Some things really weren't something that Zhu Wuyang could control.

He had been educated on Earth for so many years and was originally a loyal and affectionate man. Unfortunately, he had come to this foreign world and was in such a high position. Sometimes, even if he did not want to marry, he had to.

Previously, in order to maintain Shu Fanruo's position as the only Dao partner, Zhu Wuyan had paid a huge price. Now that these forces saw an opportunity, he did not know how to end this.

A few decades ago, he could still use Shu Fanruo to brush off these forces, saying that he only loved Shu Fanruo as his Dao companion and did not want to have any other women.

But now, there were three more. What was there to love? If you continued to say that, you would be impeached. So, could it be that you would be walking on the road of no return to the Nine Zhao Country?

Under the instigation of those ministers and families, or rather, under coercion, in just a year or so, there were more than 3,000 women. Many of them had almost forgotten about Zhu Wuyang.

However, after thinking about it carefully, it seemed that he really should take some time to return to Jiuzhao Country. To be precise, it should be Jiuzhao County. He should take a good look at his mortal concubines and spend some time taking care of them.

It was a little too much to not go back for so many years.

Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 811 - 811: Inheritance Treasure (1)

Chapter 811: Inheritance Treasure (1)

After making arrangements for the three Tang sisters and giving Shu Fanruo an explanation, Zhu Wuyan summoned the six ministers.

After so many years, the strength of the six ministers had also increased significantly. The weakest one had reached the Original Infant Stage, and the strongest one had already stepped into the ranks of the ancient giants at the Void Training Stage.

After learning about the development of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty over the years from the six ministers, Zhu Wuwan was quite satisfied. Although he had not been around these years, the development of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was not slow at all. On the contrary, it was still very fast.

Most importantly, the faster it developed, the more resources and wealth the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty could bring to Zhu Wuwan.

In just a few decades, the wealth and resources they had accumulated were about one percent of the total wealth of the Control Sect. Although this number seemed a bit small, the treasure troves of the Control Sect had been accumulated for tens of thousands of years.

In other words, in just a few decades, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty had already accumulated the resources and treasures that the Heart Control Sect needed hundreds of years to accumulate. This was already very impressive.

The Southern Wasteland was indeed the right place to unify. Although this place was publicly recognized as a barren land, it was only barren compared to other regions. What it lacked was resources that could be used by high-level cultivators.

However, in other aspects, the Southern Wasteland was not lacking in resources. In fact, the resources and treasures of the lower and middle levels were not inferior to those of the other regions.

It just so happened that Zhu Wuyang did not have a high requirement for the level of resources and treasures to earn Breakthrough Stones. Whether it was high-level resources and treasures or low-level resources and treasures, they could all be exchanged for a lot of Breakthrough Stones.

Therefore, the Southern Wasteland had accumulated so many low-and middle-level resources and treasures, which were very useful to Zhu Wuwan.

Moreover, Zhu Wuwan had been away for decades, but the various activities and competitions he had founded were still going on. Every year, he could bring Zhu Wuwan a considerable amount of breakthrough stones.

Even though Zhu Wuwan wasn't in the Southern Wasteland, his legends were still everywhere.

Moreover, Zhu Wuwan had brought a huge amount of resources and treasures unique to the Central Plains with her this time. Now, she could sell these treasures and resources and exchange them for more resources and treasures from the countless cultivators in the Southern Wasteland. After a round of trading, they would be turned into a large number of breakthrough stones.

Other than that, Zhu Wuyang's most important trump card was the various inheritances he obtained from the Five Poison Sect, Earth Spirit Sect, Heart Controlling Sect, and other large immortal sects. These inheritances would also be placed in the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty's contribution vault, allowing the cultivators of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty to exchange their contribution points for these inheritances.

Compared to those resources and treasures, these inheritances were good things that could be sustained. They could produce value endlessly, allowing countless cultivators to buy and exchange for them. They brought a lot of contribution points to Zhu Wuyang, and these contribution points were all breakthrough stones.

The reason why Zhu Wuwan spent so much effort and time to obtain these inheritances was so that these inheritances could bring him endless gains.

It just so happened that many of these legacies were more powerful than the best legacies in the Southern Wasteland. Whether it was the legacies of the Earth Spirit Sect, the Five Poison Sect, or the Mind Control Sect, they were all better legacies than the various legacies of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect to a certain extent.

This advantage was not reflected in its power, but mainly in its universal application. Although the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique was not inferior to the most top-notch treasures in the Central Plains, there was nothing he could do if he could not cultivate it.

As for the inheritances of the other ninety-nine mountain ranges, the Sacred Flame Sect, and the Medicine God Sect, they were even inferior to the inheritances of the Five Poison Sect and the Earth Spirit Sect. They were even less comparable to the Heart Controlling Sect.

Especially the inheritance of the Earth Spirit Sect. When it was combined with the Earth Spirit Hand, it was definitely one of the top inheritances in the Dongyuan Continent before the Void Training Stage. Not only was it universal, but the difficulty of cultivation

and breakthrough was also very low. It would definitely make countless cultivators in the Southern Wasteland scramble for it.

After all, in the Southern Wasteland, or in the entire cultivation world, there were very few cultivators who had the talent to break through to the Void Training Stage. In this case, it was better to find a cultivation method that was easier to break through. This way, there was a greater chance of breaking through to the Soul Formation Stage and having a lifespan of about 5,000 years.

Ordinary mortals only had a lifespan of 100 years. If they could have a lifespan of 5,000 years, that would be enough to satisfy people. In the eyes of ordinary people, they would also be at the level of immortals and gods.

Even in the Eternal Empire ruled by Nirvana Tower, Soul Formation Realm cultivators were second-grade officials. They had supreme status and could enjoy thousands of years of glory and wealth.

Therefore, Zhu Wanhao believed that when the Earth Spirit Sect's inheritance appeared in the contribution vault, it would definitely cause a stir in the entire Southern Wilderness. Or rather, it would cause a stir in the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. It would definitely attract more immortal sects and clans to join the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

Most importantly, this could also bring Zhu Wuwan an endless stream of contribution points and breakthrough stones. This was what Zhu Wuwan wanted the most.

Coupled with the fact that these inheritances could be reused, Zhu Wuyang could use them to earn money in the future.

After discussing the state affairs with the six ministers, Zhu Wanhao took out the complete inheritance of the Five Poison Sect and the Earth Spirit Sect and handed it to the Minister of Revenue to arrange for it to be placed in the contribution vault as soon as possible.

By the way, a few decades ago, a portion of the remaining elite seeds of the Five Poison Sect did not successfully cross the Southern Barbaric Mountains and arrived at the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. They were killed by demons and ghosts halfway through. From then on, the inheritance of the Five Poison Sect was considered finished.

No, the Five Poison Sect's inheritance had already fallen into the hands of Zhu Wanyou and the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. In the future, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty would carry it forward.

Therefore, the Five Poison Sect's heritage was still there, but it had just been changed to a different place. If the Five Poison Sect's dead cultivators knew about this, they would definitely laugh in the afterlife and curse Zhu Wuyang ten thousand times, ten million times.

All the cultivators of the Five Venoms Sect did not know that Zhu Wuwan had ruthlessly schemed against them until their deaths. It had to be known that the Five Venoms Sect had looked down on the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect previously and treated them as their underlings, often exploiting them.

However, it was this unremarkable Ten Thousand Poisons Sect that eventually became the main culprit behind the destruction of the Five Poison Sect. Even the Earth Spirit Sect suffered a heavy blow because of this. Not only did they lose all their heritage, but many of the middle and higher-ups were also finished.

Zhu Wuyan could be said to be the fisherman who reaped the benefits. He had obtained a lot of resources and treasures from the Five Poison Sect and the Earth Spirit Sect. These would become the resources for Zhu Wuyan's development and growth, bringing him to improve and grow at an unimaginable speed.

Chapter 812: Mighty and Domineering Monarch (1)

"Is this a new path of inheritance? The introduction says that these six great inheritances are above the many inheritances in the Southern Wasteland. Is this true?"

"It can't be. The difficulty of cultivating the Spiritual Earth Hand is less than a fraction of the difficulty of cultivating the inheritance of the 99 mountain ranges of the Thousand Poisons Sect. It can be said to be the easiest inheritance in the Southern Wasteland. At least, it's the same before you break through to the Exceptional Divine Transformation Realm. It's only slightly more difficult when you advance to the Void Training Stage."

"Hiss...Why do I feel that each of the five great inheritances of the Five Poison Sect is much more powerful than the inheritances of our ninety-nine mountain ranges? Moreover, each of the five great inheritances of the Five Poison Sect can be cultivated to the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal realm, unlike the inheritances of our Ten Thousand Poison Sect's ninety-nine mountain ranges, which can only be cultivated to the perfected Body Integration realm at most, and then there's no way forward."

"Your Majesty, have you robbed the Five Poison Sect and the Earth Spirit Sect of their treasured lands of inheritance? If I remember correctly, the Earth Spirit Sect and the Five Poison Sect are the top immortal sects in the Central Plains that are closest to our Southern Wilderness. Moreover, they have bullied our Ten Thousand Poison Sect and the Southern Wilderness many times over the years."

..

When they saw the six great inheritances that Zhu Wuwan had taken out, the six ministers were all shocked. Many people immediately had the idea of changing their cultivation. One could imagine how powerful these six great inheritances were.

However, even if the six ministers wanted to learn these six legacies, they would still have to pay contribution points. Zhu Wuyang would not let them learn for free.

As for the inheritance of the Heart Controlling Sect, Zhu Wuyang did not take it out for the time being. It was better to wait until he advanced to the Mahayana Realm and was no longer afraid of the Heart Controlling Sect.

Not to mention the Nirvana Tower's number one inheritance in the world. Zhu Wuwan probably wouldn't take out the inheritance of the Nirvana Ceremony before he broke through to the Human Immortal Tribulation.

With Zhu Wuyang's current ability to travel thousands of miles in an instant, he naturally wasn't afraid of Heart Control Sect and Nirvana Tower. However, there were simply too many of Zhu Wuyang's friends, family, and subordinates. Zhu Wuyang could escape, but what about his friends, family, and subordinates?

The business was too big, and Zhu Wuwan felt a little helpless. On Earth, he would never have thought that he would one day have so many wives and descendants, and even more so, have so many territories and subordinates.

Even if someone had told him all of this at that time, Zhu Wuyang would only think that the other party was talking nonsense.

After some consideration, Zhu Wuwan still gave the six ministers some pointers. She chose different new inheritances for them according to their physical conditions so that they would have greater achievements in the future.

Of course, there were also people who were not prepared to choose a new inheritance. Zhu Wuyang would not force them to do so. This kind of thing depended on themselves.

For the sake of safety and insurance, Zhu Wuyang also placed restrictions on these inheritances. Any disciple of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty who had learned the inheritance could no longer secretly pass it on to others. Otherwise, it would definitely attract a calamity.

Zhu Wuwan was a top-notch supreme-grade Spiritual Array Master now, and she had also spied on the restrictions in the world's number one inheritance. It was a piece of cake for her to set up the corresponding restrictions in these inheritances. She did not expend much effort at all.

At the very least, the restrictions that Zhu Wuwan had set up were not inferior to the restrictions in the middle of the Nirvana Ceremony. They were almost as good as the restrictions in the upper part of the Nirvana Ceremony.

In other words, the restrictions set up by Zhu Wuwan in these inheritances were based on the restrictions in the Nirvana Ceremony, and some effects of the poison of the lock

poison and Zhu Wuwan were added. Even if a Human Immortal wanted to remove it, it would be as difficult as ascending to the heavens, and it was even the kind of Human Immortal who had mastered the top-notch top-grade Spiritual Array.

As for whether or not the Earth Spirit Sect cultivators would discover him, they were so far away from the Earth Spirit Sect that it was impossible for them to discover him in a short time.

Even if they did find out, with Zhu Wuyang's current strength, would he still be afraid of the Earth Spirit Sect? He could defeat the Earth Spirit Sect alone, so what was there to be afraid of?

If the Earth Spirit Sect dared to attack, Zhu Wuyang would dare to kill them. Although he did not have Zhu Wuyang's mixed poison, he had the combat strength comparable to a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal and the carefully modified Soul Locking Gu. Zhu Wuyang was confident that he could kill a few of the Integration Heavenly Pillars.

Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu, who were known to be invincible in the same realm as Nirvana Tower, were killed by Zhu Wuwan. Of course, they could only blame themselves for being greedy and wanting to escape with Tang Yelan. In the end, Zhu Wuwan caught up to them one after another and attacked them secretly. Otherwise, it would have been quite difficult for Zhu Wuwan to kill them.

However, as long as the God Sealing Seal and the Essence Sealing Seal of the Three Immortal Sealing Seals were opened, Zhu Wuwan would be able to reappear in the pugilistic world with the poison. At that time, with the various characteristics of Zhu Wuwan's poison, the Fusion Heavenly Pillar would be nothing to Zhu Wuwan. She could kill as many as she wanted.

Zhu Wanhao would also become the hunter of the Heavenly Pillar of the Dongyuan Continent. There would probably be no Heavenly Pillar of the Dongyuan Continent that could escape his hunt. At that time, any super immortal sect in the Dongyuan Continent would be afraid of him.

Although the Soul Locking Gu was quite powerful, it caused too much of a commotion. If one were to be slightly more careful, they would be discovered. How could it compare to the combination of Zhu Wuwan's poison, which had all the characteristics of emptiness and soul-chasing and life-taking?

To be honest, the fact that they were able to kill Zhang Haiyan and Zhu Wu had surprised Zhu Wuyang a little. These two guys were a little careless. Furthermore, they had been busy taking Tang Yelan away. They had never thought that someone would dare to harm them, the deacons of Nirvana Tower. Otherwise, the two of them would not be finished.

Zhu Wuwan, whose strength was comparable to that of a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal, did not have the difficulty of hunting down two of the Fusion Heavenly Pillars without Zhu Wuwan's poison mixture. However, before this, Zhu Wuwan had used Zhu Wuwan's poison mixture to hunt down the many Fusion Heavenly Pillars of the Five Poison Sect. It could be said to be quite easy.

From this, it could be seen how powerful Zhu Wanwan's mixed poison was. To a certain extent, its threat was comparable to a level-nine mixed poison. After all, even many legendary level-nine mixed poisons did not have the characteristics of being empty and soul-chasing, let alone both.

Zhu Wuyan was also lucky. Zhu Wuyan had just condensed these two super characteristics by mixing them with poison. Otherwise, it would have been very difficult for him to kill the Fusion Heavenly Pillar.

When his cultivation base advanced to the Mahayana Stage, Zhu Wuwan's mixed poison would also rise to the rank of a level-eight mixed poison. Zhu Wuwan would become one of the most terrifying cultivators in the Dongyuan Continent. With his strength alone, he would be able to intimidate any force in the Dongyuan Continent.

Regardless of whether the other party was a super immortal sect or not!

After the nine peaks left, the six ministers immediately announced the news. At the same time, the Minister of Revenue also placed the six legacies with restrictions into the contribution vault.

As the news spread, the entire Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was in an uproar. Countless cultivators headed to the safe and sound book warehouses in various prefectures and counties in disbelief, wanting to confirm the authenticity of this news.

Chapter 813: An Endless Treasure Vault (1)

"Is this true? Our Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty has gained another six supreme inheritances, and each of them is not inferior to the inheritances of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, Sacred Flame Sect, and Medicine God Mountain. In fact, they might even surpass them."

"What are we waiting for? Let's go and take a look at the situation. It's a little unbelievable. It's fine if it's an ordinary inheritance, but inheritances like the Ten Thousand Poison Sect, Sacred Flame Sect, and Medicine God Mountain are all amazing. How can they be obtained so easily?"

"How did Emperor Zhu do it? Let alone the inheritances that surpass the Ten Thousand Poison Sect, Sacred Flame Sect, and Medicine God Mountain, it's difficult to even obtain inheritances of the same level. Since Emperor Zhu has released this news, it shouldn't be for nothing, right?"

” Is the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty really that powerful? It even surpasses the inheritances of the Sacred Flame Sect, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, and the Medicine God Mountain. I think it’s at most an inheritance on par with the Southern Wasteland. It’s just that they released such news to lure us into joining the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. ”

..

In the beginning, there were naturally many people who did not believe it. After all, how could an inheritance be so easy to obtain? A complete inheritance meant the rise of an immortal sect or a family.

Ordinary inheritances were hard to come by, let alone inheritances on the same level as the Ten Thousand Poison Sect, the Sacred Flame Sect, and the Medicine God Mountain. The inheritances of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect, the Sacred Flame Sect, and the Medicine God Mountain could all nurture the Integration Heavenly Pillar and create a super immortal sect. What a terrifying inheritance.

Even in the entire Dongyuan Continent, these inheritances were considered first-class. They were definitely not easy to obtain. Even in the world’s number one immortal sect like Nirvana Tower, inheritances on the level of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect, Sacred Flame Sect, and Medicine God Mountain would not be easily given away.

What did Zhu Wanwan and the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty do to actually obtain such a level of inheritance? They must be lying. At most, it would be an ordinary inheritance.

However, as more and more people read the introductions of the six legacies, and some even exchanged for the first part of the cultivation, this matter gradually began to be confirmed.

“I’m not lying. What the Emperor said is true. Each of the six inheritances that have been recently placed in the contribution vault can be said to be top-notch. They can directly reach the Mahayana realm or even higher. In this aspect alone, they have surpassed most of the inheritances of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect, the Sacred Flame Sect, and the Medicine God Mountain.”

“Hiss...I don’t think so, especially the inheritance of the Earth Spirit Sect. When the immortal cultivation method of the Earth Spirit Sect is combined with the Earth Spirit Hand, the cultivation speed is too fast. Although it will return to normal after reaching the Great Circle of the Divine Transformation Realm, it will be a little difficult to break through to the Void Training Realm. However, with my talent and aptitude, it’s already a blessing for me to be able to reach the Nascent Soul Stage in this lifetime. Now that I have the help of the Earth Spirit Sect, I might really be able to reach the Soul Formation Stage and have a lifespan of 5,000 years. That’s amazing.”

" Don't you think that the five new poison path inheritances are better than the inheritances in the ninety-nine mountain ranges of our Ten Thousand Poison Sect? Be it the cultivation speed, difficulty, or the final realm that can be reached, they have a huge advantage in all these aspects. No wonder the Five Poison Sect has been able to suppress our Ten Thousand Poison Sect all these years. "

" But how did the Emperor do it? He actually managed to obtain the Five Poison Sect's five great legacies and the Earth Spirit Sect's legacies. The Five Poison Sect is our enemy, and the Earth Spirit Sect doesn't have a good relationship with us. The Emperor is really too amazing. He must have done something indescribable. "

..

As more and more people proved how powerful the six new Legacies were, more and more people believed in them. Some people could not wait to switch to the new six Legacies.

Just as Zhu Wanhao had guessed, most people chose to cultivate the Earth Spirit Sect's inheritance. After all, the Earth Spirit Sect's inheritance was one of the easiest and most universal inheritances in the Dongyuan Continent before the Void Training Stage. It could help many cultivators who did not meet the requirements to break through the shackles and enter an extremely high realm.

Moreover, the combat strength of these six great inheritances was not bad either. They faintly surpassed the inheritances of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, the Sacred Flame Sect, and the Medicine God Sect of the same rank. Naturally, they gained the favor of more people.

Many cultivators who had yet to join the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty also learned about the power of the new six great inheritances from other cultivators. Many people were tempted and took the initiative to join the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

Doing so naturally allowed the power of the six great inheritances to spread even more widely, thus attracting more and more cultivators to join the arms of the six great inheritances and become their supporters.

In this way, Zhu Wuyan also obtained an endless stream of contribution points from it. These contribution points were used by Zhu Wuyan to exchange for various resources and treasures. After a series of exchanges, they became a sea of breakthrough stones.

As mentioned before, as long as these inheritances were still in the contribution vault, anyone who wanted to cultivate them would have to pay the corresponding contribution points. These contribution points would belong to Zhu Wuwan herself.

After all, these six great inheritances had been painstakingly plundered by Zhu Wuyang. He had even taken a huge risk and was almost discovered by the Five Poison Sect and the Earth Spirit Sect.

Therefore, other than a small portion of the contribution points earned by the six great inheritances being distributed to the national treasury, the rest was mostly given to Zhu Wuyang.

Such a system was also for the development and expansion of various inheritances. It encouraged all cultivators to place various inheritances into the contribution vault. This way, they could also obtain an endless stream of contribution points from them, and at the same time, it could also allow the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty to grow faster.

For this reason, Zhu Wuyang had even formulated a detailed royalty system to ensure the interests of these inheritors. Many cultivators who had mastered powerful inheritances could often rely on one inheritance to obtain a lifetime of benefits.

These inheritances included, but were not limited to, immortal techniques, spell formulas, secret techniques, Gu techniques, poison techniques ... Anything that had some value could be put into the contribution bank and everyone could use their contribution points to exchange for it.

The Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty would distribute these contribution points according to the corresponding contract.

Zhu Wuwan, who had mastered the complete inheritance of the six Supreme Immortality Dao, was undoubtedly equivalent to mastering six huge treasure vaults that were endless. As long as Zhu Wuwan was alive, he would be able to obtain a considerable amount of resources and treasures from this treasure vault. These resources and treasures were not a small fortune even for Zhu Wuwan.

In just half a month or so, Zhu Wuyang experienced the benefits of this and decided to collect more inheritances in the future and put them into the contribution vault so that they could earn money for him.

Apart from the inheritance, Zhu Wuyang had also received considerable benefits in another aspect. In a short period of time, he had gathered a lot of resources and treasures for Zhu Wuyang in exchange for a large number of breakthrough stones.

Chapter 814: Crazy Accumulation (1)

On his journey to the Central Plains, apart from learning all kinds of legacies and classics, Zhu Wanhao also deliberately collected many resources and treasures that were cheap in the Central Plains but expensive in the Southern Wasteland.

In particular, resources and treasures like the Weaving Leaf Tree, which had unique characteristics and shocking value, were now placed in his contribution vault.

Upon seeing these treasures and resources, the entire Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was once again in an uproar.

” Isn’t that a Three-Colored Poison Pill? It’s said that only the Five Poison Sect can refine it. I didn’t expect that there would be so many of them in the Contribution Vault. This is a top-notch treasure that can fuse with various poisons. I have to exchange for it.”

“Seven Emotions Flower! I heard that the Seven Emotions Flower is rare even in the Central Plains, and only the Central Plains produces a small amount of it. How did Your Majesty obtain it?”

” Where has our Emperor been all these years? He has actually obtained so many resources and treasures. Moreover, they are all resources and treasures unique to the Central Plains. In the past, we didn’t even have a way to obtain them, but now we can choose as we please. How blessed. ”

“For these treasures, I want to join the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty too. The elders of the sect have always been pressuring us not to join the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, saying that the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty will affect our loyalty to the sect. However, in the face of the great cause of the immortal path, this is nothing.”

” D * mn, I’m still lacking a lot of contribution points. This won’t do. I have to earn contribution points and exchange for the Lingye Pill as soon as possible. ”

..

Upon seeing these unique treasures that could only be found in the Central Plains, the cultivators of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and those who hadn’t joined the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty were all shocked. They spread the news one after another. Those who had contribution points went to exchange for them immediately, those who didn’t borrow contribution points went everywhere, and those who really couldn’t borrow them quickly went to earn contribution points just to obtain these limited unique treasures.

The various resources and treasures that Zhu Wuan had just placed into the contribution vault immediately attracted a fight. Countless cultivators flocked over and used the contribution points they had accumulated over the years to exchange for these resources and treasures.

The prices of these resources and treasures were not cheap. They were only slightly lower than the market price in the Southern Wasteland, but the profits were shocking. They were ten times or more than the Central Plains.

Such a massive harvest naturally brought Zhu Wuwan a huge amount of breakthrough stones, allowing him to earn astonishing profits in a short period of time. He was getting closer and closer to the breakthrough stones he needed to break through.

With this breakthrough, Zhu Wuyan's strength would definitely undergo a tremendous change and advance to a brand new realm.

In order to achieve a breakthrough as soon as possible, Daoist Threecraze returned to the martial world and began to bring a feast to the cultivators of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

The cultivators of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, who had just been shocked by the vast amount of resources and treasures in the contribution vault, were once again shocked by the strange set meal.

It wasn't just the cultivators of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. Those cultivators who didn't join the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty received even more set meals. Moreover, these set meals were even more delicious, making them cry.

With Zhu Wuan's current strength, it was a piece of cake for him to give a set meal to the strongest cultivators in the Southern Wasteland, let alone ordinary cultivators. Almost no one could stop him.

Therefore, Zhu Wuwan wreaked havoc in the Southern Wasteland, delivering set meals one after another. In a short period of time, she had gathered a considerable amount of breakthrough stones.

These cultivators were also equivalent to an alternative treasure trove nurtured by Zhu Wuyan. When Zhu Wuyan needed them, they would bring a large number of breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuyan. Each set meal was a treasure trove.

Other than that, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty had also plundered many resources and treasures from the entire Southern Wilderness over the years that Zhu Wuwan had never used before. These resources and treasures had also become the source of Zhu Wuwan's breakthrough stones. Zhu Wuwan had started to use these treasures and resources for the first three times.

At the same time, there were some activities and competitions that had never been held before. With Zhu Wuyang's return, they began to be held with great fanfare.

In order to accumulate enough breakthrough stones to advance to the Dacheng stage as soon as possible, Zhu Wuwan also went all out. He searched for breakthrough stones from many directions, wanting to break through to the Dacheng stage as soon as possible.

Once he could successfully break through, Zhu Wuyang would no longer be afraid of the Mind Controlling Sect. He could even easily suppress the entire Mind Controlling Sect and make them work for him.

Even if he were to face Nirvana Tower again, Zhu Wuyang was not afraid. Although he could not do anything to Nirvana Tower, Nirvana Tower could not do anything to him either.

With Zhu Wuyan's foundation and mastery of various immortal martial arts, as long as he could enter the Great Vehicle Stage, he could become an invincible cultivator in one fell swoop. Basically, no quasi-immortal in the Great Vehicle Stage was his opponent.

As for the Human Immortals who were going through the tribulation, there were not even a few in the vast Dongyuan Continent. Although these Human Immortals were stronger than Zhu Wuyang, they could not do anything to Zhu Wuyang with the power of traveling thousands of miles in an instant.

Moreover, Zhu Wuwan was proficient in the Dao of alchemy, the Dao of poison, the Dao of array formations, and the Dao of witchcraft...Even his strength in restrictions and curses had reached an extremely high level. After all, he had read and comprehended so many ancient books and secret techniques over the years.

Moreover, with the experience and lessons of the Three Celestial Sealing Hexes, Zhu Wuwan obviously wouldn't make the same mistake again. The Three Celestial Sealing Hexes could benefit from a disaster this time, but it didn't mean that it would benefit from a disaster the next time.

Moreover, even the Three Celestial Sealing Hexes had almost taken Zhu Wuyan's life at the beginning. If it weren't for Zhu Wuyan's cautiousness and endless trump cards, he might have been finished in the process of teleportation and escape.

Moreover, if it weren't for the help of the special encounter system and the breakthrough stone, Zhu Wuyang definitely wouldn't have been able to survive this ordeal. In the end, he would have been unable to escape death.

With experience and lessons, coupled with the strength of the corresponding aspects, after Zhu Wuyan stepped into the Great Vehicle Stage, he would definitely become the strongest quasi-immortal of the Great Vehicle Stage in history, and might even cross the stage to fight the enemy.

However, it was said that the distance between the Great Vehicle Stage and the Crossing Calamity Stage was even more terrifying, almost separated by 33 levels of heaven. It was unknown whether it was true or not, but at least in terms of escaping, the difference between the two who also had teleportation was not too big.

When the time came, Zhu Wuyang would have a good chance of escaping, but he wouldn't be able to defeat them.

However, if Zhu Wanwan could cultivate the Nirvana Technique to the highest realm and experience nine nirvanas, then raise his body refinement cultivation to the Mahayana realm, he might really be able to cross realms to fight an enemy.

It was said that since the birth of the cultivation world in Dongyuan Continent, there had only been heard of cultivators in the Great Vehicle Stage who could survive the Human Immortal Tribulation. There had never been a cultivator in the Great Vehicle Stage who could resist the Human Immortal Tribulation. He did not know if it was true or not.

Chapter 815: Zhu Immortal Clan (1)

Although it was unprecedented, Zhu Wuyang really wanted to do it again.

After two rounds of cultivation, his cultivation foundation was extremely stable each time, to the point that it made ordinary cultivators 'hair stand on end. After these two transformations, Zhu Wuyang believed that it would definitely bring him great benefits.

He was looking forward to it!

Breakthrough stones kept swarming in from various channels, making Zhu Wuyang closer and closer to the bottleneck. Unfortunately, there were too many breakthrough stones needed to reach the Great Vehicle Stage. Even with Zhu Wuyang's current speed, it would probably take a long time.

The Heart Controlling Sect and Nirvana Tower had never stopped their pursuit of Zhu Wuyang. As more and more clues and evidence gathered together, with the power of the two immortal sects and the various strange secret techniques they possessed, they would find Zhu Wuyang sooner or later.

To be honest, it was already very impressive that he could drag it out until now. Moreover, the longer he dragged it out, the higher the possibility of Zhu Wuyang being found out.

Therefore, Zhu Wuwan had to break through before this and step into the Mahayana Stage. Only then would she have enough strength to fight with the Heart Control Sect and Nirvana Tower.

In order to break through as soon as possible, Zhu Wuyang also used some methods that could gather a large number of breakthrough stones in a short period of time, such as issuing some treasury bonds. This way, he could earn the required breakthrough stones as soon as possible.

Moreover, if Zhu Wanwan could step into the Mahayana Stage and become a quasi-immortal, the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty and the Thousand Poisons Sect would also become the top immortal sects in the Dongyuan Continent. At that time, they would not be as weak as before even when facing cultivators from other regions.

Just like that, the days passed. Under Zhu Wuyang's full effort, his breakthrough stones increased at an unimaginable speed every day, far exceeding the imagination of ordinary people.

At the same time, the relationship between the three sisters of the Tang family and Shu Fanruo was getting better and better, gradually becoming as close as sisters. As for the concubines of the Nine Zhao Country, Zhu Wuyang also took time to pamper them.

For those concubines who still wanted children, Zhu Wuyang was not stingy with giving them a few more with the Essence Enhancement Technique. For those concubines who did not want children, Zhu Wuyang would also satisfy their other requirements.

Although he couldn't give them a complete relationship, Zhu Wuyang was extremely generous in other aspects. Even if they wanted to enter the path through martial arts, Zhu Wuyang would provide them with the best conditions.

Although most of the concubines chose to enter the path of martial arts and embark on the path of immortality, there were still some concubines who did not choose this path because of laziness, other hobbies, and various other reasons. Now, they were either old or dead.

Zhu Wuyang could only sigh. To be honest, it was a pity that she did not grasp such a good condition.

However, everyone had their own aspirations. Zhu Wuyang could only understand and give them the best funeral so that they could be buried in peace and take good care of their children.

As for those concubines who embarked on the path of immortality, Zhu Wuwan still provided them with good resources and conditions to allow them to advance even higher.

Moreover, in these few decades, many of Zhu Wuyang's children had gradually grown up, and their abilities had basically surpassed their mother's.

Although these children were born through the essence adjustment technique, even after the adjustment of the essence adjustment technique, their talent and aptitude were still first-class in the human world. There was even no lack of top-notch talent and aptitude. No matter how bad they were, they would still have above-average talent and aptitude.

In addition to the superior conditions provided by Zhu Wuwan, it was impossible for their cultivation speed to not be fast. Many of them were famous prodigies.

The strongest of these children was naturally Zhu Jingxin, who had already stepped into the Nascent Soul stage. The others were basically all at the Foundation Establishment stage and above. There were also quite a few at the Golden Core stage, and Zhu Jingxin was the only one at the Nascent Soul stage.

Moreover, many of her children had children, so Zhu Wuyang had many grandchildren. Among these grandchildren, many of them were talented and their strength was growing at an extremely fast speed.

The Zhu Immortal Clan was growing at an extraordinary speed. Although they were still weak and could only rely on Zhu Wuan to support them, as time passed, more and more outstanding disciples would be born in the Zhu Immortal Clan. They would embark on the path of immortality and slowly become a major force in the Immortal Cultivation World.

With the superior conditions provided by Zhu Wanwan, coupled with all kinds of resources and treasures constantly being thrown at them, it was impossible for the members of the Zhu clan to not improve even if they wanted to.

In order to nurture better descendants, Zhu Wanwan had also implemented a contribution system within the Zhu Immortal Clan. However, the rewards and conditions of this contribution system were far superior to the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty's contribution system. Moreover, it provided many resources and treasures that the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty's national treasury did not have. These were all good things that Zhu Wanwan had personally obtained.

With these things, coupled with the fact that the disciples of the Zhu clan were already very talented, their subsequent cultivation speed would definitely be faster than imagined.

Zhu Wuan and the Zhu clan were growing at a rapid pace. They were just waiting for the day when they would explode with a radiance that would shock the entire cultivation world.

Several years passed just like that. One morning, Zhu Wuwan looked at the Breakthrough Stones that he had accumulated at some point in time. A bright smile flashed across his face.

It's finally time to advance. Dacheng Quasi-Immortal, I'm about to arrive!

After accumulating and working hard for so long, Zhu Wuwan finally had enough breakthrough stones. What she needed to do next was to break through and advance.

Tang Yelan's strength had also reached the peak stage of the Nascent Soul realm, and his Nine Yin Profound Accumulations had also reached the great success stage. Zhu Wuwan could use them at any time.

The Three Celestial Sealing Hexes could also be broken immediately, and he could communicate with his sealed strength and contribute to breaking through to the Great Vehicle Stage.

After preparing for so long, it was finally time to reap the rewards.

Zhu Wuyang did not immediately break through. Instead, he made proper arrangements in the nine peaks and set up various defensive array formations to ensure that nothing would go wrong.

At the same time, he deliberately meditated for a few days to recover his essence, qi, and spirit to the perfection realm. He also prepared some breakthrough stones as backup before coming to the arranged underground secret realm to prepare for the breakthrough to a new realm.

However, before breaking through to the new realm, the first thing Zhu Wuwan had to do was to break the God Sealing Restriction and the Origin Sealing Restriction of the Three Immortal Opening Restrictions, so that her Qi Refinement cultivation could reach the current limit. At the same time, she could effectively fuse the Nirvana Technique and the Thousand Poison True Technique.

Of course, he had to effectively combine the Eighteen Hell Scripture and the Nirvana Scripture to create an unprecedented immortal cultivation method. Only then could he use this immortal cultivation method to better advance to the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal Realm.

After careful consideration and preparation, Zhu Wuwan entered the underground mystic realm alone.

Chapter 816: Half-Step Immortal Code (1) Chapter 816: Half-Step Immortal Code (1)
With Zhu Wuyang's current strength, it was very easy to break the God Sealing Restriction and the Origin Sealing Restriction of the Three Immortal Opening Restrictions. After the Nirvana Nascent Soul and Nirvana Spiritual Awareness had undergone seven nirvana, they had already surpassed the Ten Thousand Poison Nascent Soul and the Eighteen Hell Spiritual Awareness.

According to the method of breaking the restrictions that he had calculated previously, Zhu Wuyan circulated his Nirvana Divine Consciousness and Nirvana Nascent Soul and began to break the God Sealing Restriction and the Origin Sealing Restriction.

"Chi..."

Along with an almost imperceptible sound, the God Sealing Restriction and the Origin Sealing Restriction broke a small hole. The Ten Thousand Poison Nascent Soul and the Eighteen Hell Soul Consciousness flowed out and began to fuse with the Nirvana Soul Consciousness and the Nirvana Nascent Soul.

Because the Ten Thousand Poison Nascent Soul and the Eighteen Hells Divine Consciousness were also born in Zhu Wuwan's body, and they were compatible with Zhu Wuwan's body, the fusion was very smooth. It was as if the water had flowed naturally, and the two forces merged smoothly.

Immediately, all kinds of insights jumped into Zhu Wuyang's mind and echoed in his mind. Together with the many insights he had previously, he began to deduce a brand new spiritual sense cultivation method and a brand new Qi Refinement cultivation method.

Before this, Zhu Wanhao had already deduced the fusion method of the two supreme inheritances many times and had a preliminary idea. At this moment, as the few powers fused, more ideas and insights surged in Zhu Wanhao's mind like stars in the sky.

Zhu Wuwan was immersed in it, completely unaware of where he was. All his mind was immersed in this kind of comprehension.

This was an epiphany!

Zhu Wanwan's comprehension ability was already beyond imagination. At this moment, she was in such a state of enlightenment. In addition to her previous comprehension and accumulation of the two supreme inheritances, she was deducing a new immortal technique at an unimaginable speed.

Furthermore, in the process of fusing these powers, more ideas and insights burst forth, gradually forming an even more powerful immortal cultivation technique.

After an unknown period of time, two immortal art manuals were born in Zhu Wuyan's mind. They were both immortal art manuals that transcended the peak Heaven and Earth Immortal Art. At the same time, two names were naturally born.

Hell Pan Immortal Scripture!

It was a peerless treasure book formed by the fusion of the Eighteen Hell Scripture and the Nirvana Sutra. It had both power and realm, and could cultivate the world's strongest Hell Plate Divine Consciousness.

How powerful was the Hell Plate's consciousness? Whether it was its purity or thickness, it was more than nine times that of cultivators of the same level. In summary, the power of Zhu Wuwan's Hell Plate's consciousness was 81 times that of cultivators of the same level.

The fusion and sublimation of the Eighteen Hell Scriptures and the Nirvana Sutra had created a divine technique that was beyond imagination.

One must know that even the Eighteen Hell Scripture and the Nirvana Scripture could only cultivate a spiritual sense that was several times stronger and purer than a cultivator of the same level. The power was only about twenty to thirty times stronger. Now, it had reached eighty-one times, which was several times stronger than before.

Furthermore, Hell Plate's divine sense had an extremely strong recovery ability, astonishing healing abilities, and even formed a terrifying Hell Domain.

The Hell Domain was a combination of the various effects of the 18 Hell Codices, which eventually formed this domain. Any cultivator who was enveloped by the Hell Domain would have their divine sense greatly suppressed, greatly affecting their strength and weakening their combat strength. The effect was far superior to the previous 18 effects.

The density and purity were so strong, and there were these three terrifying effects. The power of Hell Plate's divine sense was far above the divine sense of cultivators of the same level, and could even compete with the quasi-immortal Tianyuan of the middle dacheng stage.

Not only the Hell Plate Immortal Scripture, but also the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique and the Nirvana Art had been successfully fused, forming a new immortal cultivation technique.

Ten Thousand Nirvana True Technique!

It was also a supreme treasure book that surpassed the top-notch Heaven and Earth Immortal Art, but it seemed to have surpassed the restriction set up by Nirvana Tower in the lower part of the Nirvana Ceremony. In Zhu Wuwan's opinion, that restriction was a half-step immortal restriction, which meant that the Ten Thousand Nirvana True Art was comparable to a half-step immortal book, and so was the Hell Plate Immortal Scripture.

After cultivating the Ten Thousand Nirvana True Technique, the Ten Thousand Nirvana Nascent Soul was also as pure and powerful as cultivators of the same level. Its overall power was eighty-one times that of cultivators of the same level.

This made Zhu Wanwan curious. Could it be that eighty-one times was the limit? Nine was the extreme number, so his Nascent Soul and spiritual sense could only reach nine times higher than ordinary cultivators of the same level. Otherwise, the fusion of the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique and Nirvana Art should be more than the fusion of the Eighteen Hell Codex and Nirvana Sutra. There was no reason for it to be worse than the fusion of the Eighteen Hell Codex and Nirvana Sutra.

However, after the Nirvana Art and Ten Thousand Poison True Art merged, the Ten Thousand Nirvana Nascent Soul's recovery and healing abilities surpassed the recovery

and healing abilities of Hell's Divine Sense. The Ten Thousand Nirvana True Art also had the effect of fusing various poisons, far surpassing the Ten Thousand Poison True Art from before.

With the effect of the Ten Thousand Nirvana True Technique fusing with all kinds of poisons, it would be easier for Zhu Wuwan to fuse with all kinds of poisons in the future. Moreover, she could fuse with even stronger poisons.

After the transformation, the Hell Pan Immortal Scripture and the Ten Thousand Nirvana True Technique had already reached a certain limit in the human world. Even Zhu Wuwan did not expect that the two immortal cultivation techniques would reach such a level after fusing.

However, when he thought about it carefully, Zhu Wuwan had also added the essence of various immortal cultivation technique manuals during the process of enlightenment and fusion, effectively making up for the flaws in these two immortal cultivation technique manuals. It was normal for them to be able to form such a powerful and terrifying immortal cultivation technique manual.

With the formation of the two immortal technique manuals, Zhu Wuwan did not dare to delay at all. He immediately struck while the iron was hot and began the next breakthrough and advancement.

The advancement of the Aura Refining cultivation base was usually done by the consciousness first, and this time was no exception.

Following the fusion of the Eighteen Hell Scripture and the Nirvana Scripture, the Hell Plate Divine Consciousness successfully rose into crystal form, turning into an even purer and stronger Hell Plate Divine Consciousness. Then, it began to condense fog into clouds at an extremely fast speed, gathering clouds into rain, rain falling into streams, forming rivers, and endless seas ... In the end, he condensed it into the Hell Plate Divine Crystal again.

After this series of transformations and sublimation, the Hell Plate Divine Crystal had already reached a limit. Next, he only needed to break through this limit and he would be able to break through to an unprecedented realm.

Unlike the previous advancements, the previous advancements usually condensed fog into clouds, or rain fell into a stream, or even formed crystals.

However, this time, he had to first go through the extremely difficult process of rising crystals into qi. Next, he had to go through the process of turning from fog to liquid, then from liquid to solid, and finally rising crystals into qi again.

Only after passing through these layers of obstacles could he successfully achieve a great transformation and advance to an unprecedented realm. One could imagine how difficult it was.

Source: , updated on Novlove.com

Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 817 - 817 Exalted Immortal Wishes You're All Right (1)

Chapter 817: Exalted Immortal Wishes You're All Right (1) Chapter 817: Exalted Immortal Wishes You're All Right (1) The path to the Great Vehicle Stage could be said to be the culmination of gathering clouds to form rain, condensing the sea into crystals, and rising crystals into qi. It was also the peak test of all this.

Before advancing to the Great Vehicle Stage, Zhu Wuwan had already undergone many such transformations, but none of them were as difficult as now.

As a result, it was obviously more dangerous than before. If he was even the slightest bit careless, what awaited Zhu Wuyang was the tragic outcome of exploding and dying.

Therefore, even though he had experienced it many times and had rich experience, Zhu Wuyang still did not dare to be the slightest bit careless.

Time slowly flowed by. The Hell Plate Divine Consciousness in Zhu Wuyang's body slowly transformed and improved. Step by step, he walked on a familiar and dangerous journey.

After an unknown period of time, when his body swelled to a certain extent, the Hell Plate Divine Consciousness had already condensed into the Hell Plate Divine Crystal. As long as he successfully advanced the crystal into Qi, Zhu Wuyang's Divine Consciousness would be able to transform into a whole new realm.

However, Zhu Wuyang could vaguely sense that even with the help of the Breakthrough Stone, it would be very difficult for him to pass this hurdle.

There was no other reason. His willpower was a little lacking. Once he couldn't hold on, even with the help of the Breakthrough Stone, Zhu Wuyang would explode and die.

So after some consideration, Zhu Wuwan brought Tang Yelan over in advance.

In the Witch Mountain, with the help of the Nine Yin Profound Reserve, Zhu Wuwan's willpower was bursting. Or rather, the Nine Yin Profound Reserve had greatly alleviated Zhu Wuwan's pain and swelling, and at the same time, reduced the difficulty of breaking through.

With the help of the Special Encounter System, the Breakthrough Stone, and the removal of the Three Celestial Sealing Hexes, the Hellish Plate Divine Crystal finally sublimated and turned into a blue mist.

The huge Hell Plate Divine Crystal was reduced to 90 square kilometers after turning into blue mist. It seemed to have shrunk a lot and was not as condensed as before.

However, its power was more than a hundred times stronger than before. The two could not be mentioned in the same breath.

The upgraded Hell Plate Divine Crystal was no longer a Divine Crystal. Instead, it had been upgraded into another type of power. This power was called Heavenly Yuan Power, or Heavenly Yuan Mist. The Heavenly Yuan Mist in Zhu Wuyang's body could be called Hell Plate Heavenly Mist.

With the birth of the Hell Pan Heavenly Mist, there was a faint golden-purple mysterious book floating in each wisp of Hell Pan Heavenly Mist. This golden-purple mysterious book was condensed from many patterns and faintly matched with a certain power between heaven and earth. This power complemented the spiritual power and was the pinnacle of spiritual sublimation.

After going through the tribulation, the Hell Pan Heavenly Mist would transform into the Hell Pan Primordial Spirit, which was something only immortals could possess.

With the birth of the Hell Pan Heavenly Fog, Zhu Wuyang could clearly sense everything around him. Many things appeared in detail, as if they were right in front of him and could be easily moved by him.

The Heaven and Earth Spiritual Energy was like a good friend in front of the Hail Pan Heavenly Mist. Zhu Wuwan could easily affect the Heaven and Earth Spiritual Energy in a shocking range with the Hail Pan Heavenly Mist, far surpassing the Hail Pan Divine Crystal from before. The two could not be mentioned in the same breath.

With the help of the various spells and secret techniques used by the Hell Pan Heavenly Mist, the power would also soar to an astonishing level, and it could easily defeat a quasi-immortal above the late dacheng stage.

After shrinking, each strand of the Hellish Heavenly Mist was thousands of times more powerful than before. Naturally, his control over his body had also reached an extremely high level.

After stabilizing the Hellish Pan Heavenly Mist, it was time to condense the Nascent Soul, or Earth Essence.

Taking a deep breath, Zhu Wuwan hugged Tang Yelan tightly once again. While he was plucking the Nine Yin Profound Reserve, he was trying to break through the bottleneck and advance to a higher realm.

The Nascent Soul transformed step by step and experienced sublimation again and again. It rose into crystals to form qi, gathered qi to form clouds, clouds to form rivers, and sea crystals ... After an unknown period of time, he finally arrived at the shackles of the natural chasm again.

The power of the Nine Yin Profound Accumulations had already been exhausted, but the power of the Hell Plate Heavenly Mist had already increased. Together with the Breakthrough Stone, the Origin Sealing Restriction, and the Special Encounter System...He charged towards the unprecedented bottleneck.

“Boom...”

Accompanied by a deafening roar, the bottleneck was finally broken, and the natural moat finally collapsed. The Ten Thousand Nirvana Nascent Crystal successfully sublimated into the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earth Fog. It was also only ninety square kilometers, and its purity was nine times that of a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal of the same level. Every wisp of the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earth Fog also had a golden-purple Xuan Book floating in it.

It seemed to be the same as the Xuan Book in the Fog of Heavenly Essence. In fact, if one looked carefully, they would find that there were many differences between the two. It corresponded to another strange power of heaven and earth.

With the birth of the Hell Pan Heavenly Fog and the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earthly Fog, Zhu Wuwan's body was also tempered and upgraded, successfully breaking through to a new stage.

Body Integration!

At this moment, although Zhu Wuyan had not started to cultivate his body, his body's strength and flexibility were not inferior to those of body cultivators at the beginning of the Body Integration Stage. One could imagine how much Zhu Wuyan's body had improved after seven Nirvana and the strength of the Great Vehicle Stage.

Of course, the greatest improvement was still his spiritual awareness and Nascent Soul. He had successfully advanced to a new realm, a stage that was qualified to be called the Great Vehicle Stage. This meant that Zhu Wuyan's Qi Refining cultivation had reached a certain peak in the human world.

The Da Cheng stage, as the name implied, was the peak of the Qi Practitioners and also the peak of the mortal world.

He was known as a quasi-immortal in the human world!

When a Qi Practitioner reached this level, they were already qualified to receive the title of Shangxian. Unlike ordinary Qi Practitioners, they had a lifespan of more than 50,000 years. To ordinary people, this lifespan was simply a fantasy, the sum of the history of thousands of kingdoms.

Every Dacheng stage quasi-immortal was like a thick ancient book that could write millions of words. It could be called a history, even longer than the history of most countries.

A Mahayana Quasi-Immortal was a living legend and was also the pillar of any force. Even for the Nirvana Tower, the number one immortal sect in the world, a group of Mahayana Quasi-Immortals were also pillars and could support half of the Nirvana Tower.

Zhu Wanyou, who had just stepped into the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal Realm, had actually supported the top immortal sect of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty by himself.

That's right, with Zhu Wanyou, a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal, presiding over the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty, it was already qualified to be called a top-notch immortal sect. It was also an influential behemoth in the entire Dongyuan Continent.

Feeling the surging power in his body, a bright smile appeared on Zhu Wuwan's face. After cultivating for so many years and working hard for so many years, he had finally stepped into the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal Realm.

Compared to before he broke through, Zhu Wuwan's comprehensive strength had received an earth-shattering improvement. Even if Zhu Wuwan felt this improvement personally, she still felt a chill down her spine.

Source: , updated on Novlove.com

Chapter 818: Great Opportunity (1) Chapter 818: Great Opportunity (1) Nirvana consciousness and 18 hell consciousness fused together and broke through. They sublimated into the hellish heavenly mist, and its power was more than 100 times that of the two.

The Ten Thousand Poison Nascent Soul and the Nirvana Nascent Soul fused together and broke through, becoming the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earth Fog. Its power was also more than a hundred times stronger than the two.

Under normal circumstances, a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal who had just broken through would only have about 1% of the power of the Hellish Pan Heavenly Fog and the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earthly Fog.

This difference was not only reflected in the thickness, but also in the purity.

For example, when an ordinary early Dacheng stage quasi-immortal had just broken through, the sky fog formed by the power of Tianyuan was only about ten square kilometers, but Zhu Wuyan had a total of ninety square kilometers, and the earth fog was the same.

Although Zhu Wuyan was only a quasi-immortal in the early dacheng stage, the power of the sky fog and the earth fog had already caught up with the quasi-immortal in the late dacheng stage. In addition to the advantages of heaven and earth immortal martial arts, heaven and earth secret skills, heaven and earth spells, Zhu Wuyan was enough to compete with a quasi-immortal in the peak dacheng stage.

Zhu Wuwan also mastered two great magical powers. He had the top-grade magic treasure Qianqiu Needle on him and had also released the Invisibility Gu. Combining these advantages, Zhu Wuwan could almost sweep through the Great Vehicle Stage.

The distance he could teleport to had also been greatly increased. It was now twice as long as before, which was 2,000 kilometers in an instant.

It seemed that the distance of teleportation had only doubled, but in terms of the control of Heaven and Earth Spiritual Qi and the mastery of teleportation, it had increased by at least dozens of times.

If it was said that it was a child holding a sledgehammer when he teleported previously, it would have been too much of a stretch. Now, it was a brawny man holding a sledgehammer. It felt as if he was lifting something heavy as if it was light.

He was freer and more unrestrained. As a result, he could escape and dodge more freely. It would be very difficult for Human Immortals to catch Zhu Wuwan.

Under normal circumstances, only Human Immortals who had transcended the tribulation or above could travel over a thousand miles in an instant. However, Zhu Wuwan had just stepped into the Mahayana Realm and could travel a thousand miles in an instant.

According to this speed, when Zhu Wuwan advanced to the Great Ascension realm, he probably wouldn't be able to travel 20,000 miles in an instant.

At this moment, Zhu Wuwan didn't know that while he was breaking the God Sealing Restriction and the Origin Sealing Restriction, in the depths of the Miasma Forest billions of miles away, around a leaf-weaving tree that was more than a hundred thousand years old, the five Mahayana Quasi-Immortals of the Mind Controlling Sect trembled at the same time and looked in the direction of the Southern Wilderness.

“The God Sealing Restriction and the Origin Sealing Restriction have been removed. Who is so powerful that he can actually remove the God Sealing Restriction and the Origin Sealing Restriction? It seems that the thief can indeed block the effects of the God Sealing Restriction and the Origin Sealing Restriction. Now, he can even remove them. Fortunately, we still have a backup plan.”

“You actually ran to the Southern Wasteland. No wonder we couldn’t find any traces of you these past few years. Finally, you’ve given yourself away. What are you waiting for? Let’s kill our way to the Southern Wasteland.”

” Even if we can use crooked methods to break the God Sealing Restriction and the Origin Sealing Restriction, I don’t believe that you will be unharmed. Even if you are not seriously injured, with the help of the five of us Mahayana Quasi-Immortals, let’s see where you can run. ”

” Even if I can’t kill you, I’ll chase you until you run away in a sorry state. Damn evil thief, just wait for your death! ”

..

The five Mahayana Quasi-Immortals of the Mind Controlling Sect had never thought that Zhu Wuwan had actually not used any crooked methods to break the Three Immortal Sealing Hexes. Instead, he had used the most orthodox, violent, and rigid methods to break the God Sealing Hexes and the Origin Sealing Hexes of the Three Immortal Sealing Hexes.

In fact, if Zhu Wuan was willing, with his current body-refining cultivation, there was a high possibility that he could break the restriction.

Zhu Wuyan was not a veteran quasi-immortal of the Great Vehicle Stage. He was just a novice quasi-immortal who had just stepped into the Great Vehicle Stage with the help of their Three Immortal Sealing Restriction. However, Zhu Wuyan’s strength was so strong that he was steadily better than any quasi-immortal of the Heart Controlling Sect.

The strongest Dacheng Quasi-Immortal of the Mind Control Sect had just stepped into the late Dacheng stage. He was not the top in the late Dacheng stage, but Zhu Wuwan’s comprehensive combat strength was also the top among the Dacheng Perfection Quasi-Immortals.

They would be in vain if they went to deal with Zhu Wuyang this time. They might even end up losing everything.

Although Zhu Wuan didn’t expect that there would be a backup plan in the Three Immortal Sealing Hexes, he had also set up a backup plan in the Miasma Forest.

The revenge of the five Great Ascension Quasi-Immortals of the Heart Controlling Sect was so big, how could they not tell some of the higher-ups of the Heart Controlling Sect? And on these higher-ups, there were surveillance Gu and eavesdropping Gu that Zhu Wuyang had set up.

Although a portion of the Surveillance Gu and Listening Gu had been destroyed, there were still some left. Other than these higher-ups of the Heart Controlling Sect, there were also some important areas of the Heart Controlling Sect.

Therefore, Zhu Wuwan soon received the news that the five Great Ascension Quasi-Immortals of the Heart Controlling Sect were ready to kill him. Zhu Wuwan also knew that there was actually such a backup plan in the Three Immortal Sealing Hexes. Once it was cracked, it would provide the location to the higher-ups of the Heart Controlling Sect.

As expected of a top immortal sect that had been standing on the Dongyuan Continent for so many years. Its strength was really strong, and it was definitely not something that ordinary forces could compare to. Even with Zhu Wuyang's ability, he actually did not notice that there was such a backup plan in the Three Celestial Sealing Hexes.

Zhu Wanhao didn't care about this. Since he had already broken through to the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal Realm, the Mind Controlling Sect was no longer a threat to him. The most important thing now was another matter.

When he broke through to the Mahayana Realm, not only did Zhu Wuwan's strength increase, but another important trump card also obtained an opportunity to break through.

That was Zhu Wuyang mixed with poison!

Without thinking too much, Zhu Wuwan did not come out of seclusion. She sat cross-legged again. After stabilizing her current strength, she immediately took out the various poisons that had been fused with the special characteristics of mind and soul control and began to absorb and fuse them.

As the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique and the Nirvana Art merged and sublimated, the effect of the Ten Thousand Nirvana True Technique absorbing the poison soared, far surpassing before.

Coupled with the fact that Zhu Wuwan had stepped into the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal Realm, the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earthly Fog and the Hell Pan Heavenly Fog worked together effectively to absorb all kinds of poisons into Zhu Wuwan's body at an unimaginable speed, breaking through the bottleneck to a higher realm.

Previously, Zhu Wuwan had tried every means to prevent Zhu Wuwan from mixing the poison to break through and advance. He did not expect to unexpectedly obtain such an opportunity when he stepped into the Great Ascension Quasi-Immortal realm.

Zhu Wuwan could no longer care about the five Quasi-Immortals of the Heart Control Sect who were rushing over at high speed. He absorbed and fused the poison with all his might to enhance and improve Zhu Wuwan's mixed poison.

All kinds of poisons were integrated into Zhu Wuyan's body in a specific order and dosage, becoming the resources for Zhu Wuyan to mix the poisons. At the same time, it was also tempering and improving Zhu Wuyan's overall quality.

Zhu Wuyan's body, meridians, and dantian...Even the fog in the sky and the fog in the ground were increasing. There was no steady movement, only the difference in speed.

Source: , updated on Novlove.com

Chapter 819: Level Eight Mixed Poison (1) Chapter 819: Level Eight Mixed Poison (1)
After an unknown period of time, Zhu Wuwan's expression became a little dazed as her body shook strangely.

At this moment, Zhu Wuwan, who had been stuck at the peak of level-seven for a long time, finally broke through the shackles of the natural moat and advanced to a new realm.

Grade 8 mixed poison!

Along with the advancement of the Mixed Venom, all kinds of characteristics also advanced, strengthening the physique, dispelling all poisons, sleeping nerves, black lightning, green fire, devouring all things, nothingness, chasing souls and taking lives ... All of these traits had been upgraded to the rank of grade-8 traits.

With the advancement of its characteristics, its power naturally also increased, and the benefits it brought to Zhu Wuwan also rose.

The special characteristic of strengthening the physique made Zhu Wuyan's comprehensive quality soar in a short period of time, not slower than the progress brought by advancing to the Great Vehicle Stage.

Zhu Wuyan could clearly feel the improvement in every part of her body. When the special trait that enhanced her physique successfully reached level eight, Zhu Wuyan's body strength and flexibility were already comparable to a body cultivator in the middle stage of Body Integration.

The power of a level eight enhanced physique was beyond Zhu Wuyan's imagination.

The characteristics of removing all poisons and devouring all things also brought some strange changes to Zhu Wuwan's body, allowing Zhu Wuwan to clearly feel that her body had advanced and soared in certain aspects.

The power of the black lightning and green fire in his body had also increased dramatically. It could already pose a huge threat to a perfected Dacheng Quasi-Immortal. It could be called a trump card.

Even Human Immortals who were undergoing tribulation had to be cautious when facing the bombardment of black lightning and green fire.

Feeling the power of the level-eight mixed poison, Zhu Wuwan was also quite satisfied. With this level-eight mixed poison as a trump card, Zhu Wuwan would not be so afraid even if he had to fight against a Human Immortal.

Although he was not a match for a Human Immortal undergoing tribulation, he was still unable to catch him. Moreover, with the power of level-eight Zhu Wuyang's poison, Zhu Wuyang could pose a huge threat to a Human Immortal undergoing tribulation.

If he used it properly, he might be able to kill a Human Immortal.

In the entire world, the number of people who could raise the mixed poison to this level could be counted on one's fingers. It was not even in the double digits.

Not to mention, the power of Zhu Wuwan's mixed poison was beyond imagination. It was far from what an ordinary level-eight mixed poison could compare to. In many aspects, it was already comparable to a level-nine mixed poison.

In terms of characteristics alone, he was the only one in the entire Dongyuan Continent who possessed such power and quantity.

"Dong..."

At this moment, Zhu Wuwan felt a chime sound coming from her body. Every part of her body was trembling slightly, especially in the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earth Fog. This trembling was even more intense.

Zhu Wuan's eyes lit up. He didn't have time to think about it and began to nurture this tremor with all his might, making it tremble even more violently.

A brand new special characteristic was about to be born as Zhu Wuyang's breakthrough was mixed with poison.

Thinking back to the sequence of the fusion of the characteristics of heart and soul control, and now that he felt this trembling, could it be that the characteristics of heart and soul control were about to be born?

Zhu Wuwan's face was filled with joy as she waited for the new characteristics to appear.

After an unknown period of time, the eighth characteristic appeared in the mixed poison that spread throughout Zhu Wuwan's body.

However, this was not a special trait of mind and soul control. It was another special trait.

Illusions and bubbles!

This special characteristic could pull the enemy into a dream, and then go through all kinds of reincarnation. During the reincarnation, the enemy would be transformed. Even a Human Immortal who was going through the tribulation would fall into it.

This trait seemed to be similar to many illusions, but it was actually thousands of times more powerful than those illusions. While the enemy experienced everything in the dream, Zhu Wuyang would change their thoughts and will bit by bit, enslaving them.

Moreover, while transforming, the Dream Bubble could also make the enemy's original memories disappear like bubbles and replace them with the memories that Zhu Wuyang needed, completely turning them into her own people.

Although it wasn't a special trait that could control one's mind and soul, this special trait could be concealed, practical, or enslaved. It wasn't any worse than the characteristic of controlling one's heart and soul, or even better.

The special trait of controlling one's mind and soul was too overbearing and completely traceable. It was equivalent to a powerful brainwashing that could easily trigger a rebound.

However, the special characteristic of the Dream Bubble could make the enemy submit to him silently and become his servant. The method was gentle and concealed. When the enemy realized something, they would have already become Zhu Wuyang's people.

Although it might take a little more time, as he became more familiar with it, the time would gradually shorten. Moreover, in the dream, a thousand years would pass in an instant. In the end, it might not take much time.

After experiencing the power of the Illusionary Bubble and familiarizing himself with it, Zhu Wuwan began to integrate all the power in his body and carefully sensed his gains this time.

Of course, the most important thing was to adapt to the harvest this time, so as to not be unable to display it when needed.

Inadvertently sensing the time, Zhu Wuyang suddenly realized that several months had passed. This breakthrough had taken a lot of time.

Most of the time was spent on the creation of the Hell Pan Immortal Scripture and the Ten Thousand Nirvana True Technique. During this process, because the God Sealing Seal and the Origin Sealing Seal had not been completely opened, no news was sent.

It was only when the two seals were completely opened that the backup plan left inside came into play and sent the news out.

However, Zhu Wuwan had already set up layers of supreme-grade spiritual arrays in the surroundings. It was not easy to transmit the news. After hiding for a period of time, the news was transmitted to the Miasma Forest without Zhu Wuwan's knowledge.

In order to ensure safety, the speed at which the news spread was not fast. It was only when Zhu Wuyang broke through that the news reached the Miasma Forest.

However, it was all too late. Zhu Wuwan had successfully broken through during this period of time. Even if the five Quasi-Immortals of the Heart Controlling Sect of the Miasma Forest had received the news in advance and killed their way here, Zhu Wuwan could easily resist them with the help of the supreme-grade spiritual array group around the nine peaks. At that time, Zhu Wuwan would not be in any danger.

Once Zhu Wuchang broke through, he would be able to easily defeat the five Quasi-Immortals of the Heart Controlling Sect with the help of the supreme-grade Spiritual Arrays of the nine peaks. It would even be effortless.

After this long breakthrough, Zhu Wuyang's strength had completely stabilized at the early dacheng stage without any instability. After all, Zhu Wuyang had also accumulated some spare breakthrough stones before this. After breaking through to the dacheng stage, he obtained a large number of breakthrough stones.

After absorbing and fusing these breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuyang's strength had completely stabilized. She did not have to worry about her cultivation foundation being affected by battles.

And with Zhu Wuyang's cultivation foundation brought about by his two cultivation sessions, it was not something that anyone could shake.

Source: , updated on Novlove.com

Chapter 820: Riding the Horse (1) Chapter 820: Riding the Horse (1) He had cultivated twice, and each time, he cultivated the world's strongest divine technique manuals. When he was in Foundation Establishment, he even used the Jade Book of Dao Beginning.

After mastering it, Zhu Wuan's cultivation foundation was 81 times that of a cultivator of the same level, so its power was also 81 times that of a cultivator of the same level. It was enough to shock ordinary cultivators into speechlessness.

Such a cultivation foundation was as indestructible as steel. It was so stable that it made one's hair stand on end.

Vigor, purity, tenacity... This time, he was sealed by the Three Celestial Sealing Hexes. The benefits that he had gained from this disaster were beyond his imagination.

With such an amazing cultivation foundation, Zhu Wuwan believed that he could easily withstand even higher realms, let alone the Human Immortal Tribulation.

After getting used to the sudden increase in strength, Zhu Wuwan moved. In the blink of an eye, he traveled two thousand miles and rushed toward the Nanman Mountain.

Soon, Zhu Wuyan arrived at Nanman Mountain. He sat cross-legged on the white clouds and waited quietly.

Hundreds of thousands of miles away from Zhu Wuan, the five Mahayana Quasi-Immortals of the Heart Controlling Sect were riding on the Flying Divine Boat and quickly heading toward the Southern Wasteland.

Looking at the Southern Barbarian Mountain under their feet, the five Dacheng Quasi-Immortals were chatting casually without any nervousness.

"Are you sure you don't want to tell Nirvana Tower about this matter? After all, Nirvana Tower has helped us a lot in the past few years and we have a deep grudge with that fellow. If we have the help of Nirvana Tower, we might be able to capture him alive."

"That evil thief has so many good things on him. Not only does he have good things from our Heart Controlling Sect, but he also has many good things from Nirvana Tower. If we let Nirvana Tower get involved, how will we distribute the things in the end? Nirvana Tower is so powerful. Do we still want to smoothly take back our inheritance and treasures?"

"You're right. As the number one immortal sect in the world, Nirvana Tower is indeed a little overbearing. Once we ask them to help, not only will we suffer, we might even lose a lot of inheritance. It's better not to call Nirvana Tower."

"With the strength of the five of us, as long as we plan properly, it won't be difficult to take down that evil thief. However, we need to make more arrangements."

..

In the eyes of the five Mahayana Quasi-Immortals of the Mind Control Sect, Zhu Wuan was just a cultivator who had just stepped into the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal Realm. His strength was quite limited and he was far from their opponent. He only mastered some strange and changeable means.

As long as they were prepared and used a good trap, they would definitely be able to take down Zhu Wuyang.

What they didn't know was that the first time Zhu Wuyan faced them, he was only a Heavenly Pillar at the perfected Body Integration Stage. Even so, he had caused them heavy losses, not to mention that Zhu Wuyan had truly advanced to the perfected Mahayana Stage.

The five Mahayana Quasi-Immortals of the Heart Controlling Sect who were discussing how to take Zhu Wuwan down while he was unprepared gradually stopped their Divine Flying Ship and looked ahead with stunned expressions.

Feeling the surging power fluctuations and undisguised hostility from the other party, how could the five Quasi-Immortals of the Mind Controlling Sect not understand that they had been discovered by the other party and were waiting for them on the road?

However, who was this guy? Why had he never seen or heard of this Quasi-Immortal?

"You're the one who stole our Heart Controlling Sect's land of inheritance and many treasure vaults?"

The Divine Flying Ship stopped, and the great ancestor of the Mind Controlling Sect slowly walked forward. He looked at Zhu Wuwan, who was dressed in a black robe and shrouded in the shadows, and said coldly.

Zhu Wuyang's voice was hoarse, but he did not intend to reveal his true appearance. "I'm just giving them a taste of their own medicine. The Mind Controlling Sect has taken so many things from me over the years, and I'm just taking back double the amount decades ago."

Upon hearing Zhu Wanhao's words, the five old ancestors of the Mind Control Sect's expressions changed slightly. So they were the enemies of the Mind Control Sect, but when did the Mind Control Sect provoke such a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal?

"And you are?"

The great ancestor of the Mind Controlling Sect couldn't help but ask.

Zhu Wuwan sneered. "There's no need to ask for the name. As long as the hatred is real, it's fine. You guys stole something from me, and I took it back. A peck or a bite is destined."

” Fixed number my ass. It’s only right for us to take things. You’re stealing and robbing. Why are you still talking nonsense with him? Capture him immediately. ”

Without waiting for the Great Ancestor to speak, the Third Ancestor spoke impatiently. He instantly appeared behind Zhu Wanhao and raised his hand to unleash a top-notch Secret Skill of Heaven and Earth.

“Heartless Hand!”

Seeing this scene, the other four old ancestors of the Mind Controlling Sect did not say any more nonsense. They tacitly divided themselves into different directions and firmly surrounded Zhu Wuyang. All kinds of spells and secret arts rained down from the sky and earth, attacking Zhu Wuyang in tacit understanding.

Faced with so many attacks, Zhu Wuwan’s expression was calm. He used the Void Illusionary Steps and easily dodged the continuous attacks of the five Mahayana Quasi-Immortals. His hands were either the spells in the Dragon and Tiger Grimoire, the Tathagata Divine Palm, or the Black and White Shadow Technique...It blocked the attacks coming from all directions.

“Boom boom boom boom boom boom boom boom...”

“Bang bang bang bang bang bang...”

..

In the face of the battle between the six Dacheng Quasi-Immortals, everything around them was like tofu. They were affected by the aftershock and then collapsed.

Mountains, forests, rivers...They disappeared in the fierce battle between the two sides and turned into ruins.

The clouds above the nine heavens were forcefully blasted apart, and the surrounding sky was clear. The battle between the two sides had entered a white-hot degree from the beginning.

The Dragon-Tiger Grimoire was strange and unpredictable. There were all kinds of spells and secret arts of heaven and earth in it, which perfectly matched Zhu Wuyang’s body. Each move was powerful, making it difficult for the five Mahayana Quasi-Immortals of the Heart Control Sect to resist.

The attack power of the Buddha’s Palm was extremely fierce. Once it appeared, the five Mahayana Quasi-Immortals of the Heart Control Sect could only resist it together. Moreover, they often could not resist it and needed to use various methods to deflect the force.

The Void Illusionary Steps combined with teleportation were elusive and difficult to capture. The five Quasi-Immortals of the Heart Controlling Sect had a headache.

In the midst of the slaughter and battle, Zhu Wuwan felt her own strength even more clearly. She also used this slaughter and battle to hone her combat experience and combat skills, adapting to the soaring strength, and her speed increased by leaps and bounds.

Intense fighting was the best way to adapt to the various forces in the body. The five ancestors of the Mind Control Sect became the whetstones of Zhu Wuyang, which were used by Zhu Wuyang to sharpen his actual combat ability.

From the beginning of the battle, even if Zhu Wuyang had not fully adapted to the soaring strength in his body, he still suppressed the five ancestors of the Mind Control Sect in the Great Vehicle Stage to the point that they could hardly raise their heads.

The five elders of the Mind Control Sect suddenly realized that they had underestimated Zhu Wuwan's strength all these years. What should they do next? Run away?

Source: , updated on Novlove.com

Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 821 - 821 Suppressing the Five Immortals (1)

Chapter 821: Suppressing the Five Immortals (1) Chapter 821: Suppressing the Five Immortals (1) Before the aggressive attack on the Southern Wasteland, the five ancestors of the Mind Control Sect had never thought that Zhu Wuyang's strength would be so strong.

According to their perception through the Three Celestial Sealing Hexes, coupled with the traces that Zhu Wuwan revealed during the search of the Miasma Forest, they speculated that Zhu Wuwan's strength was at most around the early Dacheng stage, and it was not even possible for him to be in the middle Dacheng stage.

Therefore, the five ancestors of the Mind Control Sect rushed over excitedly, ready to defeat Zhu Wuyang in one fell swoop. They even used traps and means to capture Zhu Wuyang alive. Even if they could not capture Zhu Wuyang alive, they would destroy him.

The five ancestors of the Mind Control Sect were determined to win this battle. They did not think that they would fail. At most, they felt that they might not be able to kill Zhu Wuyang or catch Zhu Wuyang, but defeating him was a certainty.

Moreover, they had to use this opportunity to poison Zhu Wuyang. At the very least, they had to be able to track Zhu Wuyang. Only then could they continue to deal with him and prevent Zhu Wuyang from escaping or hiding.

Of course, it would be best if they could forcefully enslave Zhu Wuyang with the domineering characteristic of controlling the heart and soul, and let this quasi-immortal of the Great Vehicle Stage be used by them. And two of the five ancestors of the Heart Controlling Sect had condensed the super characteristic of controlling the heart and soul.

However, reality was like a tornado, giving them a heavy slap and making them dizzy.

Feeling the terrifying and vast aura on Zhu Wuwan's body, the five ancestors of the Mind Control Sect felt cold in their hearts. They never thought that the enemy was not only a quasi-immortal in the early dacheng stage, but also a quasi-immortal in the peak of the dacheng stage. His direct combat strength was several times higher than theirs.

If it weren't for the fact that the five Quasi-Immortals of the Great Vehicle Stage had been together for many years and had a tacit understanding, and that the Heart Controlling Sect also had a special joint killing method, the five ancestors of the Heart Controlling Sect would have been beaten to a pulp.

This was f * cking...Did he have to be so strong?

Looking at fists, palm techniques, foot techniques, spells, or secret techniques...The hearts of the five ancestors of the Control Heart Sect, who were black-robed Quasi-Immortals and could only defeat them step by step, were heavy.

Not only was the enemy stronger than them, but their mastery of various spells and secret techniques was also beyond imagination. They were almost at the level of familiarity.

If the five ancestors of the Mind Control Sect knew that Zhu Wuyang had just broken through to the Great Vehicle Stage, that his strength had just been grasped, and that he had become so skilled through their tempering, who knew what they would think.

Relying on his super comprehension, Zhu Wuyang's combat experience and combat skills soared in a short period of time. The growth rate was beyond imagination, reaching a point that even the five ancestors of the Mind Control Sect couldn't estimate. They mistakenly thought that Zhu Wuyang was a veteran of the Dacheng Perfection Quasi-Immortal, otherwise how could he be so strong?

Seeing that they were no match for Zhu Wuwan in a head-on confrontation, the five ancestors of the Mind Control Sect looked at each other and began to quietly release the mixed poison in their bodies, including the eight-level mixed poison that the second ancestor had mastered to purify everything.

The reason why it had such a name was mainly because the strongest characteristic of the level-eight mixed poison of the second ancestor of the Mind Control Sect was purification. It could purify all the power of the enemy and cause their strength and realm to drop.

Therefore, the second ancestor of the Heart Controlling Sect named the level eight mixed poison in his body as purifying everything. His title outside was also the Master of Purification, and his strength was at the middle stage of the Dacheng realm.

Out of the five ancestors of the Mind Controlling Sect, only the second ancestor had managed to fuse with a level-eight mixed poison. The other four ancestors only had a level-seven mixed poison, which had not yet broken through to the rank of level-eight mixed poison. However, it was still extremely powerful.

As the five types of poison combined and spread across millions of miles, Zhu Wuwan was also poisoned silently.

At the same time, the five ancestors of the Mind Control Sect were also able to detect that Zhu Wuwan was also releasing a mixed poison, but it was only a seventh-grade mixed poison. With their poison resistance, they could still resist it.

The mixed poison in their bodies was being released rapidly. Everything around them was like withered flowers, slowly falling down.

It was just a ripple, not even a millionth of its power, but it had already killed all the trees, flowers, and animals in the surrounding tens of thousands of miles. Even the rivers and mountains were corroded until they flowed with juice. One could imagine how terrifying the power of these mixed poisons was.

The battlefield between the two sides had become a barren land. All kinds of strange and poisonous powers interweaved, forming colorful lights, scaring the surrounding demons and ghosts into fleeing in panic. They wished they could grow dozens of legs and quickly escape to a safe place.

The earth-shattering battle and the terrifying poison shrouded the Southern Barbarian Mountain. Some of the Void Training Stage ancient giants and the Unity Heavenly Pillars who were deep in the area were terrified when they saw this scene from afar.

" That was a battle between Mahayana Quasi-Immortals. I didn't expect that a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal would come here to fight. Fortunately, we ran fast just now. Otherwise, we would be finished. "

" Is this the power of a Quasi-Immortal? Every move he makes has the power to destroy the world. It's too terrifying. It's simply unimaginable. "

"I originally thought that the gap between us, who have completed the Body Integration Stage, and the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal should not be too big. I didn't expect that after witnessing it with my own eyes, I realized that the gap was so shocking that it could not be mentioned in the same breath. As expected of cultivators who are qualified to be called immortals, they are not comparable to ordinary mortals."

"Run, run, run. We should be further away. This distance is still a little too close. Be careful not to be affected."

..

In a battle between Immortals, mortals would retreat!

As the battle became more and more intense, the spiritual qi of heaven and earth in the surrounding millions of miles also surged with the wind and clouds. All kinds of phenomena appeared in the sky. There were lightning dancing, burning the sky, and flying streams...All kinds of natural spells and secret techniques wreaked havoc in the world, causing the entire Southern Barbaric Mountain to tremble.

The strongest demons and ghosts in the Southern Barbarian Mountain were only in the early dacheng stage. In front of the six old dacheng stage quasi-immortals, they did not dare to have any opinions and could only watch them wreak havoc in their hometown.

At this moment, it had already transformed into a cute little monster. It no longer had the violent and bloody aura of the past. It obediently hid in the underground palace in fear.

Fortunately, this wasn't the territory of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, and it wasn't near the nine peaks. Otherwise, Zhu Wuyang would be heartbroken.

The combat power of a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal was too strong, and its destructive power was also extremely terrifying. Even though Zhu Wuwan and the five Mahayana Quasi-Immortals of the Heart Controlling Sect tried their best to restrain their power to ensure that each move and style could exert the greatest power, some power still leaked out, causing destructive damage to the surrounding environment.

Source: , updated on Novlove.com

Chapter 822: You're My Father (1) Chapter 822: You're My Father (1) Half of the Southern Barbarian Mountain was enveloped by the terrifying aura of the confrontation between the two sides. There were demon beasts and humans fleeing in a sorry state everywhere. The surroundings of Zhu Wuyang and the others had almost become a dead land.

This battle had unknowingly lasted for four days and four nights. The surrounding hundreds of thousands of miles had become a wasteland, and it would be difficult to recover for many years.

Under such a high-intensity battle, even the energy reserves of a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal were close to exhaustion at this moment.

Fortunately, after such a long period of intense fighting, Zhu Wuwan finally couldn't hold on any longer. Especially under the erosion of the five mixed poisons, his movements became slower and slower, the power of his moves became weaker and weaker, and his speed also decreased a lot...It seemed like he was about to be tied up.

The five ancestors of the Mind Control Sect were excited. Their moves became more and more sharp, and the poison mixed with them became more and more rampant. At the same time, they also tried their best to prevent Zhu Wuyang from escaping.

However, they had already secretly planted a tracking mark on Zhu Wuyan's body. Even if Zhu Wuyan escaped, they were confident that they could track him down.

Under the continuous pursuit of the five people, there was still a high chance that Zhu Wuyang would be able to stay behind.

They had to attack Zhu Wuyang with all their strength, but also to prevent Zhu Wuyang from escaping. In addition, the sky fog and earth fog in their bodies were almost used up. The five ancestors of the Mind Controlling Sect were also a little tired.

At a certain moment, the weakest of them all, the little ancestor of the Mind Control Sect, felt dazed. When he woke up again, he had already turned into a child.

The little ancestor instinctively felt that something was wrong. The strength of the early dacheng stage was also vigilant, wanting to pull him out of here.

However, Zhu Wuyang, who was a level-eight expert, had already been corroded by the poison for a long time. The characteristics of the illusion bubble had already been displayed to the extreme. It had spread throughout the little ancestor's body silently. How could he break free?

His resistance was useless. He fell into another world, and his entire life began to change.

"Cong 'er, you're awake!"

At this moment, someone pushed open the door and entered. When he saw that he had just opened his eyes, his face was full of smiles."Grandpa has already prepared dinner. Hurry up and get up to eat."

The person who called him grandson looked very familiar, as if he had seen him somewhere before. However, was their relationship really that of a grandfather and grandson?

If the little ancestor of the Heart Controlling Sect could wake up, he would realize that this guy who called himself his grandfather looked very much like Zhu Wuwan. However, the little ancestor of the Heart Controlling Sect didn't wake up, so as his grandson, he obediently went to eat.

In the following years, he accompanied his grandfather through many experiences and even joined the Mind Control Sect.

However, during an enemy's pursuit, his father, Zhu Wuyang, was killed by the enemy in order to save him. Fortunately, because of a special mystic technique, his father, Zhu Wuyang, was reincarnated. In this life, he was still called Zhu Wuyang.

But why was he called Tantai Lie? Oh, so he followed his maternal instincts. It was just that his mother had passed away many years ago.

According to Tantai Lie's experiences, Zhu Wuwan compiled a new life story for him and perfectly integrated herself into it, becoming Tantai Lie's...Father!

After that, Tantai Lie sank into his memories. In his memories, his father, Zhu Wuyang, treated him very well. The two of them had experienced many unforgettable things. Tantai Lie would always remember his father. Even though his father had reincarnated, he still regarded him as the best father.

When Tantai Lie woke up from his dream, he was so excited that he saw his father again...I wish you well!

He cried. Beside him, three of the other four elders of the Mind Control Sect also cried. They were Zhu Wuwan's grandson, brother, and the person she had saved in her previous life...He had completely treated Zhu Wuwan as one of his own and would never betray her in this lifetime.

After experiencing many reincarnations, some of the memories that were unfavorable to Zhu Wuwan were gone. What was left were memories that were beneficial to Zhu Wuwan.

This was the effect of the Illusionary Bubble, turning the enemy's mind and thoughts into one of their own. Although it was not a complete enslavement, the effect was not much worse.

Moreover, this would not harm their Niwan Palace and souls, allowing them to continue to improve in the future. However, Zhu Wuwan had also left a backdoor in their souls. If they were really forced to, Zhu Wuwan could forcefully control everything.

Among the five ancestors of the Mind Control Sect, Zhu Wuwan had enslaved four of them through the effective combination of various characteristics, especially the power

of the illusion. Only one of the three ancestors had a strong will, so Zhu Wuwan did not succeed in enslaving them.

However, although he did not succeed in enslaving her, he was still severely injured by the Soul Locking Gu and Zhu Wuwan's poison. With the help of the other four old ancestors of the Mind Controlling Sect, he was able to seal the Third Ancestor who was caught off guard.

Looking at the four brothers of the past who surrounded Zhu Wuyang with smiles on their faces, the third ancestor of the Heart Controlling Sect felt a chill in his heart. He did not expect that Zhu Wuyang's mixed poison actually had a characteristic similar to heart and soul control, and it was also an eighth-grade characteristic.

However, Zhu Wuyang's poison combination was clearly far more powerful than their mind-controlling and soul-controlling characteristics. He had enslaved his four brothers silently, and it was not them who had enslaved Zhu Wuyang.

Zhu Wuwan's poison mix was not a grade-7 poison mix, but a grade-8 pinnacle poison mix. Otherwise, how could it have such power?

At this moment, the third ancestor of the Mind Controlling Sect suddenly realized something. With Zhu Wuwan's true strength, she could have defeated them in one fell swoop.

However, in order to poison them and make them work for him, he fought with them for about five days. During this time, he poisoned them and successfully enslaved the four brothers.

From the very beginning, Zhu Wuwan had been acting, and the five brothers were like five silly fat fish, being played by Zhu Wuwan in the palm of his hand. In the end, they were completely defeated.

"Daddy, I didn't expect you to be so good-looking after reincarnation. You're even more handsome than in your previous life. If Mommy knew, she would definitely be very happy."

"My good brother, it's all thanks to your care all these years. Otherwise, I would have died long ago. From now on, the Mind Controlling Sect will be yours. Whatever you say will be done. Whoever dares to oppose me will be killed."

"Grandpa, you're really amazing. You can advance to this level so quickly after reincarnation. We didn't know that grandpa was joking with us before. Otherwise, we wouldn't have placed the Three Immortal Sealing Seals on you. Grandpa, please forgive us."

“Benefactor, benefactor. I never expected that the person who has saved my life a few times over the years would actually be you. This time, we actually came to deal with you. We really shouldn’t have done this. Please hit and scold me, benefactor. Sob sob sob sob...”

..

Hearing the words of the four brothers, the third ancestor of the Heart Controlling Sect felt a chill in his heart. He seemed to have lost hope and fell down weakly, not knowing where he was.

Chapter 823: Nirvana Tower Is A Little Dumbfounded (1) Chapter 823: Nirvana Tower Is A Little Dumbfounded (1) Heart Sect was finished!

This was the only thought left in the mind of the third ancestor of the Mind Controlling Sect. Fortunately, this guy was not a cruel and heartless person. Otherwise, he would have killed wantonly when he was stealing treasures in the Miasma Forest, instead of just causing trouble.

Moreover, since the other party had tried every means to enslave them, it was definitely not to kill them. This was the only thing worth consoling. However, what would the Mind Control Sect become in the future?

The Third Ancestor of the Mind Controlling Sect didn’t know what would happen in the future, but he was definitely feeling sad. At this moment, the Third Ancestor of the Mind Controlling Sect sensed the fluctuation of teleportation. He couldn’t help but feel happy as he thought of something.

However, before the Third Patriarch of the Heart Control Sect could make a move, the First, Second, Fourth, and Fifth Patriarch of the Heart Control Sect had joined forces to cut off all his senses. He stood there like a log. Then, the black-robed cultivator Zhu Wuyang and the Five Great Patriarchs of the Heart Control Sect looked at the person who had just arrived.

The newcomers were several Quasi-Immortals of the Great Vehicle Stage from Nirvana Building, including some of them who were at the Perfection of the Great Vehicle Stage. When they were at a disadvantage, the always cautious Second Ancestor of the Heart Controlling Sect had already spread the news, so the Quasi-Immortals of Nirvana Building could arrive at this time.

Zhu Wuyang already knew about this and was already prepared. The group of people went up to welcome them.

“Many thanks to the Nirvana Tower for coming to help. However, the matter here has already been resolved. There is no need for the Nirvana Tower to act.”

" We found some clues by accident. We just wanted to verify it, but we didn't expect it to be true. We even found our long-lost brother. "

" Thank you for your help, fellow members of Nirvana Tower. Please atone for what happened in the vicinity of the Eternal Empire. It was all our fault. We, the Heart Control Sect, will take full responsibility for Nirvana Tower's losses. "

..

Upon hearing these words, the five Quasi-Immortals of the Control Heart Sect in front of them were dumbfounded.

What was going on?

"I don't know what happened just now. Everyone's fighting is quite intense."

"Who is this fellow daoist?"

" I don't quite understand what you're saying. Please explain it to us in detail. "

..

The gazes of several Quasi-Immortals of Nirvana Tower basically fell on the block-like Third Ancestor of Heart Control Sect and Zhu Wuwan, the black-robed cultivator with a mask on his face. Occasionally, they would look at the surrounding battlefield. Sensing the residual power fluctuations on the battlefield, several Mahayana Quasi-Immortals of Nirvana Tower felt their hearts tighten.

Looking at the doubtful Quasi-Immortals of Nirvana Tower, the few Great Vehicle Stage Patriarchs of the Heart Controlling Sect explained with a smile.

"In fact, Senior Zhu is my benefactor. From the moment I embarked on the road of cultivation, he helped me save me. The reason why I was able to grow safely and advance to the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal realm was all thanks to Senior Zhu's protection."

"Actually, this is my long-lost grandfather. To be precise, Senior Zhu in my previous life was my grandfather. Today, I finally acknowledge my ancestors and return to my clan. However, decades ago, grandfather saw that we were running the Mind Control Sect in such a mess, so he taught us a lesson. I didn't expect that we would mistake grandfather for an enemy and use some underhanded methods to scheme against him."

" That's right. Senior Zhu was actually my senior in my previous life. I should have called him 'father'. Father was plotted against by us unworthy descendants and ended up in the Eternal Empire. He had to secretly plunder resources and treasures to heal himself. We'll make up for the losses. "

“Senior Zhu was a good brother of mine in the past life. Your Nirvana Tower’s two Fusion Heavenly Pillars tried to snatch my brother’s wife in broad daylight, which led to your death. This is your Nirvana Tower’s fault.”

..

After listening to the words of the few ancestors of the Mind Control Sect, the several ancestors of the Nirvana Building were stunned. They did not expect that there would be such a reversal.

This ... This was too fantastical!

Are you sure this is your benefactor, brother, father, and grandfather? He destroyed the Heart Controlling Sect’s inheritance land, which is equivalent to taking a shit on the faces of all the cultivators of the Heart Controlling Sect, and you’re just going to let him go?

Moreover, he had plundered so many resources and treasures from the Heart Controlling Sect, causing a huge loss in the Miasma Forest’s vitality. Many precious Gu worms had been destroyed.

Is this black-robed cultivator really doing this for your sake? Such a cruel education method is really unheard of.

Several Quasi-Immortals of Nirvana Building didn’t believe it instinctively, but when they looked at the surrounding ruins and felt the residual aura, especially the traces of the five Quasi-Immortals of the Heart Controlling Sect who had been taught a lesson, they seemed to understand something.

Could it be that he was trying to make peace because he couldn’t beat them? For the sake of his face, he even made a show of reuniting with his family. However, this was too cheap. Forget about his benefactor and brother, what was going on with his father and grandfather?

The Dacheng Quasi-Immortals of Nirvana Building looked strangely at the five ancestors of the Heart Controlling Sect. No wonder the third brother was imprisoned. He must not be willing to lower his head, so he was taken care of.

Although the truth was a bit different, the reason for this was mainly because Zhu Wuyang’s fist was too big and forcefully suppressed the five Dacheng Quasi-Immortals of the Mind Control Sect. Otherwise, there would not be the current result. Therefore, the Nirvana Tower’s Quasi-Immortals guessed correctly to a certain extent.

After that, the two sides had a friendly and cordial negotiation, resolving the misunderstanding that the two Heavenly Pillars of Nirvana Tower were killed. After all,

they were indeed wrong in that matter. They actually dared to snatch the wife of a Perfected Dacheng Quasi-Immortal. They deserved to be beaten to death.

In addition, the Heart Controlling Sect promised to give enough compensation. Most importantly, Zhu Wuyan's strength was unfathomable, and he faintly suppressed several Dacheng Quasi-Immortals of Nirvana Tower.

In line with the principle that it was better to avoid trouble and not to find trouble for themselves, several Quasi-Immortals of the Dacheng Stage of Nirvana Building accepted the compensation of the Heart Control Sect, and this matter came to an end.

Moreover, even the Control Heart Sect, which had suffered such heavy losses, had surrendered. Nirvana Tower's losses were far less than the Control Heart Sect's, so they did not lose much face. In addition, they were also at fault, so this result was naturally acceptable.

However, if the Nirvana Tower's cultivators knew that Zhu Wuan had quietly grasped their strongest inheritance, the Nirvana Tower would definitely not let it go. Even if they failed, they would call their Dujie-stage ancestor over and fight Zhu Wuan to the death.

Regrettably, even the Mahayana Stage Quasi-Immortals of Nirvana Tower didn't know the true identity and face of Zhu Wuyan. They didn't even think of the Southern Wasteland Ruler, Zhu Wuyan. After all, Zhu Wuyan was so young. How could he have cultivated to the Perfection of Mahayana Stage? It was simply impossible.

[PS: I've been getting busier and busier with work recently. I'll have to work the night shift again next month. The updates will definitely be affected, but don't worry, readers. Even if I can't do three chapters a day, I have to make sure that I do two chapters a day. I'll try my best not to take leave or exchange for leave slips. I hope readers can supervise me.]

Chapter 824: Controlling Daddy (1) Chapter 824: Controlling Daddy (1) After receiving the exact promise of the Mind Control Sect, several Dacheng Quasi-Immortals of the Nirvana Building left happily and decided to take care of the Tang family of the Eternal Empire.

As long as the compensation from the Heart Controlling Sect was in place, Nirvana Tower would not suffer any loss in this matter. Moreover, it would be unwise for Nirvana Tower to make an enemy of a Dacheng Realm Perfected Quasi-Immortal because of two unclean Heaven Pillars.

When they were far away from the Southern Barbarian Mountain, several Dacheng Quasi-Immortals of Nirvana Building could not help but mutter.

“I didn’t expect that black-robed Exalted Immortal to be so powerful. He was able to defeat the five Mahayana Quasi-Immortals of the Mind Control Sect by himself. Such strength is among the top among the Quasi-Immortals.”

“The most important thing is that not only did the black-robed Exalted Immortal win, but it also seems that he forced the five Mahayana Quasi-Immortals of the Heart Control Sect to lower their heads. They even began to call him their elder. This is not something an ordinary Quasi-Immortal can do.”

“Maybe that black-robed Exalted Immortal is really the elder of the Quasi-Immortals of the Heart Control Sect. There’s nothing wrong with the so-called father and grandfather of the Quasi-Immortals of the Heart Control Sect.”

” Are you kidding me? Even a fool would be able to tell that there’s something wrong with the explanation. Which elder would use such a ruthless method to educate the younger generation? They’re simply treating the Heart Control Sect like their grandchildren. No, they’re even worse than their grandchildren. ”

..

Obviously, the several Dacheng Quasi-Immortals of Nirvana Tower did not believe the words of the few ancestors of the Heart Control Sect. They faintly treated it as a joke and became more and more afraid of Zhu Wuyang.

To be able to force the five old ancestors of the Heart Controlling Sect to do this, Zhu Wuwan’s strength was probably enough to dominate the Great Vehicle Stage, and even the Human Immortals who were passing the tribulation could not do anything.

Since that was the case, it was better to be on good terms with them as much as possible.

The reason why Zhu Wuyang was unwilling to reveal her identity was that she didn’t want this matter to spread so quickly. Otherwise, it would be too shocking and people would definitely notice that something was wrong.

In order to avoid some trouble, it was better to hide his strength for the time being. However, if it really came to the moment when he needed to reveal his strength, Zhu Wuwan was not afraid.

It was just that he had a family and a business now. If he could hide it, he would hide it for a while longer to reduce the trouble.

As for whether Nirvana Tower would find out that he had secretly learned their number one inheritance in the world, after fusing the Eighteen Hell Scripture and the Ten Thousand Poison True Technique, Zhu Wuyang believed that even the strongest person in Nirvana Tower would not be able to find out.

In the future, Zhu Wuwan could also attack without worry. He didn't have to worry about being discovered by Nirvana Tower. Only Nirvana needed to be hidden.

However, Zhu Wuyang would only use the Nirvana Technique when he had enough breakthrough stones. Every time he used it, it was very secretive, so he didn't have to worry about being discovered.

As for the abnormalities caused by the Nirvana Art in his body, Zhu Wuwan could also clean them up so that the Nirvana Tower would not discover them.

When he had enough strength in the future, he would no longer have to fear that Nirvana Tower would harm his family and friends. Zhu Wuyang would also take out this number one inheritance in the world and let his descendants cultivate it.

Or they could modify and disguise the Nirvana Ceremony to make it different from the original version, and then let the descendants of the Zhu Clan cultivate.

This would undoubtedly take a long time. Although Zhu Wuyang's talent and comprehension were extremely high, it was still very difficult to improve and improve in the face of the world's number one inheritance like the Nirvana Ceremony.

As more and more books and cultivation techniques were mastered by Zhu Wuyang, the corresponding difficulty would also become smaller and smaller.

After sending away the cultivators of Nirvana Building, Zhu Wuwan educated the five cultivators of the Mind Control Sect in different degrees according to the different personalities that Zhu Wuwan had created.

Other than their thoughts and wills, Zhu Wuyan had also left a backup plan in their bodies. Even if they really woke up in the future, Zhu Wuyan could still control them through these backup plans so that they could not go against him. Zhu Wuyan could also kill them at any time.

As for the only dishonest third elder of the Control Heart Sect, Zhu Wuwan had used forceful means to plant various restrictions in his body. She had also used the special characteristics of the Dream Bubble to make him reincarnate for ten lifetimes. Finally, some of his resistance was eliminated and he could communicate normally.

At the very least, he would work for Zhu Wuyang in the future and would not betray her so easily.

This big trouble caused by the Control Heart Sect finally ended with Zhu Wuyan's blessing in disguise and complete victory. The Control Heart Sect that almost killed Zhu Wuyan in the past had become his loyal servant and would work for Zhu Wuyan in the future.

Zhu Wanhao would also take some time to visit the Heart Controlling Sect and enslave those more important Heavenly Pillars to become his people. The Heart Controlling Sect would also become the bridgehead for the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty to march into the Central Plains.

With the help of the five ancestors of the Control Heart Sect, Zhu Wuyang believed that it was not difficult for him to do this. As long as he could completely control the Control Heart Sect, Zhu Wuyang's shortcomings in power could basically be made up for.

In the future, with the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and the Heart Controlling Sect supporting each other, even if they were to face those super immortal sects, Zhu Wuyang would still have the strength to fight.

In other words, while ensuring the safety of their relatives and friends, they could do whatever they wanted and cause these super immortal sects to suffer heavy losses.

After the lecture, Zhu Wuwan asked the Great Ancestor, Third Ancestor, and Fourth Ancestor of the Mind Controlling Sect to stay behind and guard the Southern Wasteland in secret, especially to protect Zhu Wuwan's family and friends. The other two Great Ancestors of the Mind Controlling Sect went back to manage the entire sect for Zhu Wuwan.

After that, they separated. Zhu Wuwan brought the three Great Vehicle Stage ancestors of the Heart Control Sect and arranged for them to guard different territories of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

With the three Dacheng Stage Quasi-Immortals guarding the city, Zhu Wuwan could finally feel more at ease. She didn't have to worry about the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty being easily harmed by demons, ghosts, and other forces.

After this battle, under the propaganda of several ancestors of the Nirvana Tower, the news of a peak Dacheng Quasi-Immortal in the Southern Wilderness began to spread in the Central Plains. Many forces were shocked and began to look at the Southern Wilderness.

However, most of the forces still thought that it was just an accident. That Peak Quasi-Immortal was just passing by the Southern Barbarian Mountain. He was not a Quasi-Immortal from the Southern Wasteland. He must be a Quasi-Immortal from another region. The most likely one was of course the Central Plains.

Otherwise, how could a poor place like the Southern Wasteland produce a Peak Quasi-Immortal? For tens of thousands of years, the Southern Wasteland couldn't even produce a Perfect Body Integration Heavenly Pillar, let alone a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal.

Although they didn't believe that Zhu Wuyan was cultivated in the Southern Wasteland, Zhu Wuyan's reputation had obviously spread throughout the Dongyuan Continent. Gradually, he had his own nicknames, but only one of them was the most popular.

Control Daddy!

Chapter 825: Happy to Be a Father? Chapter 825: Happy to Be a Father? Perhaps it was because the voice of the fifth ancestor of the Mind Control Sect was too full of admiration for his father, and it was quite different from the usual way of addressing his father in the Dongyuan Continent, so it left a deep impression on the several Quasi-Immortals of Nirvana Building.

In addition, Zhu Wanhao was vaguely regarded as the ancestor of the ancestors by the entire Control Heart Sect. He was above the few ancestors and was treated like a parent. Therefore, the nickname of Control Heart Dad came out.

This nickname obviously couldn't describe Zhu Wuyang's strength. After all, several Dacheng Quasi-Immortals of Nirvana Tower had never seen the scene of the two sides fighting. However, it was enough to show the strength of Zhu Wuyang. To be precise, it should be the strength of the controlling father.

Just like that, a new invincible quasi-immortal appeared in Dongyuan Continent and was known by more and more people. This naturally brought Zhu Wuyan a lot of breakthrough stones.

However, at this time, Zhu Wuyang was no longer in the mood to care about the breakthrough stone. He suddenly knew something, something that made him wear red and green.

Nine Peaks, Great Zhu Imperial City, Glass Palace.

"What? You're pregnant?!"

Tang Yelan, who had just come out of the underground secret realm to visit his little sister, received the news like a bolt out of the blue. Beside him was Tang Mingyue, whose face was ashen.

Looking at the pale Tang Liuli, Tang Yelan almost couldn't believe his ears. "Little sister, you...How could you do this? My husband treats you so well and has stayed in your room the most over the years. How could you do such a thing to let him down?"

These few months, Tang Yelan had been cultivating bitterly in the underground secret realm with Zhu Wuyang. He was waiting for Zhu Wuyang to possess him at any time. He would either contribute his Nine Yin Profound Accumulations or cooperate with Zhu Wuyang in dual cultivation to take care of Zhu Wuyang.

Tang Yelan's contribution to Zhu Wanhao's smooth advancement to the Mahayana Stage was indispensable. If it weren't for Tang Yelan, it would have been very difficult for Zhu Wanhao to break through this time.

Tang Yelan had also gained a lot of benefits from this kind of dual cultivation. After all, Zhu Wuwan was a Heavenly Pillar with a perfect Body Integration. Later on, she had advanced to the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal Realm. Through dual cultivation, she had also injected a lot of essence into Tang Yelan.

With the help of these essences and Zhu Wuwan's guidance, Tang Yelan's strength soared and he broke through to the ranks of Soul Formation grand cultivators in one fell swoop. Moreover, he was a late-stage Soul Formation grand cultivator and had completely stabilized himself.

Based on his current speed, Tang Yelan would be able to break through once again in a few years 'time and step into the ranks of Soul Formation Great Circle cultivators.

Even Tang Yelan found it hard to believe the speed of dual cultivation. He treated Zhu Wuwan even more gently than before.

However, she had never expected that she would receive such shocking news after coming out of seclusion and resting for a while to visit her little sister.

His little sister was actually a month pregnant!

However, a month ago, she and Zhu Wuyang had been cultivating bitterly in the underground secret realm. Zhu Wuyang was at the critical moment of breaking through, so how could he have the time to nurture his little sister? To be precise, Zhu Wuyang had not nurtured his little sister for about half a year.

However, how could his sister be pregnant? Moreover, it was only a month. What exactly happened seemed to be self-evident.

So when Tang Mingyue and Tang Liuli heard the news, their faces turned ashen and they stood rooted to the ground in disbelief.

Tang Liuli cried her eyes out. "Eldest Sister, Second Sister, I really didn't betray my husband. Although I've been wandering around the Imperial City for the past few months, I've never come into contact with any man. I didn't even touch my clothes. How could I be pregnant?"

"What's the situation now?" Tang Yelan obviously didn't believe him. Tang Mingyue also looked at Tang Liuli silently.

"I..." Tang Liuli cried. I just noticed the abnormality in my stomach. After sensing it, I realized that it seemed to be a child. I immediately informed Second Sister and Second

Sister said that she was indeed pregnant. At this time, you came. The two of us don't know what happened either."

"Elder Sister, Second Sister, I dare to swear to the heavens that I have never betrayed my husband or cheated on anyone. If I violate this oath, the Heavenly Dao will teach me to die from Qi deviation and never be able to improve in the future."

Seeing Tang Liuli swear on the Heavenly Dao, Tang Yelan and Tang Mingyue finally believed her. But what was going on?

"Since it's not that my sister deliberately cheated on me or found another man, could it be..." Tang Yelan's expression changed.

"Could it be that some powerful cultivator has ruined my innocence and used a special secret technique to erase my memories? That's why I don't know about this?" Tang Mingyue looked at her.

"Ah..." Tang Liuli felt as if she had been struck by lightning. She stood rooted to the spot, not knowing what to do.

After all, if that was really the case, it meant that she was no longer innocent. How could she still have the right to stay by Zhu Wanhao's side and become the imperial concubine of a country?

Even if it turned out that she didn't do it on purpose, how could she face anyone?

However, Tang Yelan still had his doubts. "I keep feeling that there's something fishy about this. There are so many top-notch spiritual arrays set up in the Imperial City. My little sister also has all sorts of protective measures prepared by my husband. Under such circumstances, how did the enemy quietly take away my little sister's innocence and even make me pregnant?"

"Furthermore, the cultivators who can do this must be extraordinary. How can they get pregnant so easily? This matter is very strange. I think we should investigate it in detail."

"I think so too." Tang Mingyue nodded, "In addition, if there really is such an expert who can hide from us and husband and act against little sister, he would definitely be extraordinarily powerful. We must let husband be prepared. If not, if the other party suddenly attacks, husband and the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty would be in danger."

Tang Yelan was silent for a moment before looking at Tang Liuli. "Little sister, let's go find husband now. Even if you want to do something else, you have to let husband know about this first, so that he won't be plotted against by the enemy."

"I ... I understand." Tears streamed down Tang Liuli's face as she followed behind Tang Yelan and Tang Mingyue. Her footsteps were heavy as she walked towards the palace where Zhu Wuwan was.

Along the way, the three sisters felt rather heavy. Their complicated emotions were rolling, making it difficult for them to breathe. Tang Liuli's exquisite face was getting paler and paler, and a suppressed aura was surging around her.

The joy of having just broken through was gone. By the way, in the past few months, Tang Liuli had also successfully broken through to the Nascent Soul Stage with the help of a large number of resources and treasures.

However, she had never expected that she would receive such shocking news not long after breaking through to the Nascent Soul Stage. It almost made her think that she was having a nightmare.

But was that the truth?

Chapter 826: Three Blessings (1) Chapter 826: Three Blessings (1) Tang Liuli has been pregnant for a month.

As soon as he landed in the Thearch Palace, Zhu Wuwan saw the three sorrowful sisters of the Tang family and learned the shocking news from them.

Although she didn't believe it instinctively, Tang Liuli wasn't that kind of person. Although her sister-in-law was a little mischievous, she wouldn't do such a thing.

Back then, when she checked on him at the Bamboo Grove Villa, she did it without a fiancé. After she confirmed that she was Zhu Wuwan's fiancé, she never did anything similar again.

So how could Tang Liuli be pregnant? He hadn't touched her for the past few months.

"Husband, my little sister has done something wrong. You can hit or scold her as you wish, but can you spare her life?"

"Husband, you can also dismiss us, as long as you let little sister live."

..

Tang Liuli was also crying her eyes out. "Husband, although I don't know what happened, I've let you down in the end. You can do whatever you want to me. You can even kill me now."

Zhu Wuwan muttered to himself. He felt that something was amiss. A book that he had once read appeared in his mind. It said that immortal seeds were strange and that

ordinary women were difficult to breed. They often needed to reach a certain level of strength to have a chance. That was roughly what it meant.

Zhu Wuan ignored Tang Mingyue and Tang Yelan, who were kneeling on the ground to plead for Tang Liuli. He grabbed Tang Liuli's hand tightly and began to carefully sense the situation in her body. With Zhu Wuan's Hell Pan Heavenly Mist, he easily detected the embryo.

His expression changed slightly, revealing a look of astonishment. He then thought of Tang Liuli's breakthrough a month ago and the few words recorded in that unknown ancient book.

The most important thing was to sense the scent of the fetus. It was clearly not the scent from a month ago. In other words, Tang Liuli was not pregnant a month ago, and she did not do anything bad to any man a month ago.

After a careful calculation, Zhu Wuwan was stunned to discover something. The seed inside seemed to have survived on the first night when she slept with the blanket.

It was just that this seed was as mischievous as Tang Liuli, and even better at hiding and hiding like Zhu Wuwan. It had actually been hiding in Tang Liuli's womb for so many years without being discovered.

It wasn't until Tang Liuli had enough strength that the seed that had been hidden for so many years took root and germinated, giving birth to life.

This was an immortal seed!

Once it was successfully born, it would immediately possess a talent above the Immortal Spiritual Root, surpassing the human world. Although it might not be able to reach the level of Zhu Wuyang, it was definitely the strongest Spiritual Root in the human world.

Under the stunned gazes of the three Tang sisters, Zhu Wuwan actually smiled. This...What was going on? Could it be that her husband had some special hobby? Not only was he not angry when he saw this, but he was also smiling.

Looking at the puzzled faces of the three Tang sisters, Zhu Wuwan suddenly hugged the tear-stained Tang Liuli. "Don't cry. The child in your stomach is mine, not anyone else's. This is a great thing!"

"Ah..." Tang Liuli suddenly raised her head, her delicate little face filled with disbelief. Tang Yelan and Tang Mingyue also widened their eyes and stared at Zhu Wuwan, waiting for the answer in surprise.

Zhu Wuwan smiled and said, " My spirit root is too strong, and my seed is too strong. Without sufficient strength, I can't breed it. The seed in Azurite's body was left behind by me previously. Although it survived, because Azurite's strength was too weak, the seed knew that it couldn't be nurtured successfully, so it hid it. "

"A month ago, Liuli broke through to the Nascent Soul Stage, and the energy in her body barely reached the standard, so the seed began to take root and germinate. It's not that Liuli has let me down."

"This ... Is this true?" Tang Liuli was still in disbelief.

Zhu Wanwan nodded. " Don't worry. I've already checked. The child is indeed ours. You just need to take good care of this child. "

"However, the process of conceiving this child requires too much energy, and I'm afraid it will take a long time. You have to be mentally prepared for all of this. Next, I will prepare the corresponding treasures and resources for you according to your physical condition. This way, the child will not cause your body to be damaged during the process of growth."

"That's great, that's really great. I thought...Wuwuwu ..." Tang Liuli couldn't help but cry tears of joy. She hugged Zhu Wuyang tightly and didn't let go.

Tang Yelan and Tang Mingyue smiled again. Their bright eyes flickered with a bright light. It was obvious that they were also frightened.

After comforting Tang Liuli, Zhu Wuwan suddenly thought of something. She pulled Tang Yelan over and carefully examined her body.

"Husband, what are you doing?" Tang Yelan blushed.

"It's said that the Nine Yin Profound Accumulations can also help with pregnancy, so I'm checking to see if there's an immortal seed in your body too," explained Zhu Wuwan.

"Ah..." Tang Yelan's face was flushed red, but it was filled with anticipation.

Zhu Wanhao carefully sensed the situation in Tang Yelan's body. A smile slowly appeared on the corner of her lips. Moreover, this smile was getting brighter and brighter.

"Husband, I ... I can't be ..." Tang Yelan's voice was trembling as he spoke. Compared to breaking through to the Soul Formation Stage, Tang Yelan wished more to have a child.

Zhu Wuwan nodded. " The Nine Yin Profound Reserve is indeed powerful. With its help, a seed also successfully survived in your body. "

“Ah...” Tang Yelan’s entire body trembled and he felt a little weak.

Tang Mingyue hurriedly rushed to Zhu Wuwan’s side. “” Husband, can you also check my body to see if I’m pregnant? ”

Zhu Wuwan did a quick check and shook her head regretfully. Tang Mingyue’s face instantly fell.

Zhu Wuwan did not expect that she would be able to have three happy occasions this time. Not only did she successfully resolve the matters of Heart Control Sect and Nirvana Tower, but she also received two pieces of good news just after she returned.

After so many years of hard work, he did not expect to finally reap such a rich harvest.

If Tang Yelan’s pregnancy was still within reason, then Tang Liuli was truly a pleasant surprise, not a surprise of becoming a father.

Zhu Wuwan did not expect that a seed would actually survive the night they slept together so many years ago. However, when he thought about the madness he had with Tang Mingyue and Tang Liuli that night, Tang Liuli had fainted several times and had to fight with him. It seemed normal for such a situation to happen. After all, his sister-in-law had worked so hard.

The only thing that Zhu Wanhao didn’t expect was the strangeness of the immortal seed. It could only grow smoothly in the body of female cultivators above the Nascent Soul stage. Those below the Nascent Soul stage didn’t even have the chance to grow.

It seemed that he had to raise his expectations of the concubines in the future!

Chapter 827: Explosion (1) Chapter 827: Explosion (1) The bad news turned into good news in the blink of an eye. The three Tang sisters were also ecstatic, and Zhu Wuyang was naturally the same.

She had worked hard for so many years but still hadn’t given birth to any children. She didn’t expect that there would be two children this time, and they were both perfect children who hadn’t used the essence adjusting technique. When they were born, they would definitely have outstanding talent and aptitude, even above Zhu Jingxin.

After all, after experiencing the journey to 300 worlds, Zhu Wuyan’s talent and aptitude had soared. She had already broken through the limits of the human world and could be said to be an immortal seed and immortal root.

During the investigation, Zhu Wuwan discovered that one of the two children was a girl while the other was a boy. Tang Yelan was pregnant with a boy, which meant that the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty would have a successor in the future.

Tang Yelan's Nine Yin Profound Body was already powerful. In addition to Zhu Wuyang's Immortal Root Immortal Seed, it was very likely that his offspring would also be an Immortal Root Immortal Seed. Moreover, it would be at least a second-grade one.

Under such circumstances, it was impossible for this child's cultivation speed to not be fast in the future. He would be a good seedling to inherit the throne in the future.

As for whether he would have other perfect children, even Zhu Wuwan was not sure. With his current talent and aptitude, it was really too difficult to have a perfect child.

Unless he used the essence adjusting technique. However, even if he used the essence adjusting technique, it would be difficult to have children with better natural endowments. Unless he did not care about the natural endowments of his children at all, he could have children in batches.

However, this was clearly not what Zhu Wuwan wanted. Since she wanted to have children, she naturally had to try her best to make their talent and aptitude better.

Zhu Wuyang didn't want to see his children die in the future. He still had a long life, but his children had all passed away.

Therefore, Zhu Wuyang would not be as muddle-headed as she was in the Jiuzhao Kingdom. She married so many concubines in her youth and recklessness. Now, it was not a big deal that she had to bear a heavy burden. What made Zhu Wuyang the most sad was that her beauty had aged and her children had died.

At present, because it was still a short time, only a small number of beauties had passed away. However, as time passed, more and more beauties and children had not improved their strength due to their lack of talent and aptitude, resulting in a limited lifespan and aging. Only then did Zhu Wuyang truly reach the point of sadness.

Therefore, it was best to avoid harming beautiful women in the future. This way, they would feel uncomfortable in the future, Zhu Wuyan would feel uncomfortable, and the children they gave birth to would also feel uncomfortable.

In the future, Zhu Wuyang would carefully select every concubine and try her best to marry those with outstanding talent, strength, and longevity. Only then would she be able to accompany him on his journey.

Zhu Wuyang was in a good mood with so many happy events. However, this good mood did not last for a few days before it was ruined by the higher-ups of the Thousand Poisons Sect.

In the towering palace, hundreds of Thousand Poisons Sect's higher-ups prostrated themselves at Zhu Wuyang's feet, protesting excitedly.

“Sect Leader, those who are not of our race will definitely have different intentions. The other immortal sects and clans of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty are all outsiders. Only the disciples of our Thousand Poisons Sect are our own people. You can’t treat them so well. Otherwise, you will sooner or later raise a tiger to invite trouble.”

“That’s right. These immortal sects and clans were basically defeated by our Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. They bear a grudge against our Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. We have to restrict them so that they don’t grow up. Otherwise, our Ten Thousand Poison Sect will be in danger.”

” Whether it’s the Five Poison Sect’s five great legacies or the Earth Spirit Sect’s legacies, they’re all top-notch legacies in the world. How can we let these outsiders exchange for them to cultivate? Such good things should be circulated within our Ten Thousand Poison Sect and not let other immortal sects cultivate them. ”

” Sect Leader, you’re a member of our Ten Thousand Poison Sect, not one of these immortal sects. You can’t side with outsiders like this. Otherwise, the Ten Thousand Poison Sect will be finished sooner or later. ”

..

While the higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect were desperately trying to persuade Zhu Wuyang, the two Great Supreme Ancestors of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect, Cui Zhicheng and Wang Jin, were also invited out by them through some unknown method. They sat at the side and watched helplessly as they cried.

Although they felt that these people were exaggerating, they were also worried. Otherwise, they wouldn’t be sitting here.

However, what they were interested in was the benefits of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect, while Zhu Wuwan was interested in the benefits of the entire Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. The Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was Zhu Wuwan’s Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, not the Ten Thousand Poison Sect.

With the development of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty over the years, Zhu Wuwan had intentionally or unintentionally done some means to curb the development of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect. To be precise, it was not called restraining. It was just letting the itinerant cultivators and other immortal sects enjoy the same rights as the cultivators of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect.

If the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect was the only sect that was powerful, how could the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty develop?

Moreover, Zhu Wuyang would conquer more territories and factions in the future. These territories and factions would definitely surpass the Thousand Poison Sect, such as the Heart Control Sect at the moment.

Could it be that under such circumstances, they still had to forcefully suppress the growth and expansion of other powers and wait for the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect to develop? That was simply impossible. It was also not in the interest of Zhu Wuwan, nor was it in the interest of the entire Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

However, a portion of the upper echelons of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect clearly didn't think so. They treated the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty as their own territories, and treated the other powers that didn't join them or their previous opponents as enemies. They only wanted to monopolize all the resources and treasures in the Southern Wasteland, not caring about the development of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty at all.

There were even some higher-ups who still had the same thoughts as before, killing the residents of the prefecture as they pleased, not caring about the laws of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty at all.

However, Zhu Wuyang had been outside all these years and hadn't noticed this matter. It was only after he returned this time that he realized that the higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect had gone too far. Some of them were even evil. Zhu Wuyang was already prepared to find time to teach them a lesson.

However, what Zhu Wuyang did not expect was that before he could make a move, these higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect had already complained and came to find trouble with him.

Perhaps it could be said that a portion of the upper echelons of the Thousand Poisons Sect had accumulated a bellyful of anger over the years. They hated the laws of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, but they did not flare up because of Zhu Wuyang's strength.

However, after Zhu Wanwan placed the six top inheritances into the contribution vault, allowing other immortal sects to exchange for them with contribution points, this became the last straw that crushed many of the upper echelons of the Thousand Poisons Sect. They finally could not help but explode.

In the eyes of the upper echelons of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, such a precious and powerful inheritance should be enjoyed by the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect alone. They could not give it to outsiders.

Since Zhu Wuyang was the sect master of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, he should think for the sake of the sect.

Chapter 828: Seeking Death (1) Chapter 828: Seeking Death (1) In the huge main hall of the Imperial City, there was an argument. In the end, it was all about one thing. Zhu Wuyang was too good to outsiders, but too harsh to his own people.

Looking at the noisy main hall, Zhu Wuyang waved his hand. A terrifying aura surged down and instantly suppressed everyone in the main hall.

The main hall, which had been noisy just a moment ago, instantly became silent. Everyone looked at Zhu Wuwan in fear.

Even Cui Zhicheng and Wang Jin looked at Zhu Wuyang in shock. Sensing the aura on Zhu Wuyang's body that far surpassed the two of them, Cui Zhicheng and Wang Jin were speechless.

Such an aura was at least at the late-stage of Body Integration or even a perfected Body Integration Heavenly Pillar.

However, it had only been a few decades. How did Zhu Wuwan cultivate to such a level? Even if she took a rocket, it wouldn't be so fast. Could it be that she had another fortuitous encounter outside or used the world's origin to increase her strength again?

However, he had been away from the 300 worlds for so long. How could Zhu Wuwan have obtained so many World Origins? Then, he must have had some other fortuitous encounter.

Thinking of the peerless three sisters of the Tang family and Zhu Wuyang's amazing luck, Cui Zhicheng and Wang Jin could only make this guess.

Since that was the case, it seemed that they could only forget about today's matter. These greedy little guys should let them face the furious Zhu Wuyang by themselves. Cui Zhicheng and Wang Jin decided to be ostriches and ignore today's matter.

The two of them had never expected that Zhu Wuyang was not only a Heavenly Pillar of Fusion but also a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal at the peak. He was almost invincible among Quasi-Immortals.

If he knew...Even if Zhu Wuyan told them personally, they would not believe it. It was such a short time. Even if Zhu Wuyan ascended to the heavens, it was impossible for him to cultivate so quickly.

Looking at the silent main hall of the Imperial City, Zhu Wuan's expression was indifferent. "" There are one hundred and eight manors in the Southern Wasteland, and the Thousand Poisons Sect owns ninety-nine of them. Is there anything that you're not satisfied with? "

" Let me remind everyone again. The Thousand Poison Sect is the national religion of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, not the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. We have already given the Thousand Poison Sect preferential treatment. If the Thousand Poison Sect is still unable to win in the competition and suppress the other powers under such circumstances, then it can only be said that the Thousand Poison Sect is unable to be

supported. We will try our best to reduce the preferential treatment the Thousand Poison Sect will receive in the future. ”

As he spoke, Zhu Wuyang’s figure disappeared. This time, not only did Zhu Wuyang not agree to the unreasonable demands of the upper echelons of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect, but she also gave them a fierce warning.

If it was when he had just ascended to the throne, Zhu Wuan might have agreed to some of their unimportant requests. However, now that he had already stepped into the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal Realm, he was completely above the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. He no longer cared about the restrictions of any power in the Southern Wilderness.

If you’re not convinced, I’ll beat you until you’re convinced!

However, Zhu Wanwan knew very well that there would definitely be future troubles from today’s incident. But even if there were future troubles, so what? It was just a good opportunity to suppress them and clean up some of the malignant tumors in the Ten Thousand Poison Sect at the same time.

In the past few decades, a portion of the cultivators from the Thousand Poisons Sect had gone too far. They thought that everything in the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty belonged to them and did not care about the laws of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty at all.

In the decades since Zhu Wuwan left the Southern Wasteland, these cultivators of the Thousand Poisons Sect had wantonly plundered and plundered the prefectures and counties under their rule. They had completely treated these prefectures and counties as their own territory, and the laws of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty could not be violated at all.

They didn’t care about the Great Zhu Army formed by many other immortal sects and itinerant cultivators. Some of them were directly driven out, as if they had conquered the entire Southern Wasteland.

However, it was clear that Zhu Wuwan had single-handedly killed most of the Sacred Flame Sect’s higher-ups and Old Man Baihuo. Later on, he suppressed the Medicine God Sect and forced them to surrender. Only then did he unify the entire Southern Wasteland. It had nothing to do with most of the cultivators of the Thousand Poisons Sect.

However, these people felt that all of this was their own credit. Zhu Wuwan had given them more than ninety percent of the Southern Wasteland on account of the fact that the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect had nurtured him for so many years. In the end, these people treated it as if it was convenient. Not only did they ignore the laws of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, but they were also getting more and more insatiable.

This was intolerable!

It was also time to properly reorganize some of the upper echelons of the Thousand Poisons Sect and let them understand that the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty belonged to Zhu Wanwan and not to them.

If Zhu Wuyan was willing to give them the territory, it would be theirs. If Zhu Wuyan wasn't willing to give it to them, then the territory wouldn't be theirs.

The Southern Wasteland was conquered by Zhu Wuyang alone, not by them.

As expected, when they saw Zhu Wuan leave after giving her a warning, a portion of the greedy Thousand Poison Sect's higher-ups did not wake up. Instead, they resented Zhu Wuan.

" The Southern Wasteland was originally conquered by our Thousand Poisons Sect. If we don't hand over these prefectures and counties to us, are we going to hand them over to other sects or itinerant cultivators? Let alone the 99 prefectures, it's only right that all of them be given to us. "

" You're right. The Southern Wasteland belongs to our Thousand Poisons Sect, but the Sect Leader has given away nine of the manors. This is not right, let alone giving the other sects and itinerant cultivators such good treatment. Many of them are like us. "

" Sect Leader is too unfair. He is only the third Grand Supreme. We still have the first and second Grand Supreme. Please uphold justice for us and stop Sect Leader's perverse actions. "

" Other than the Thousand Poisons Sect, all the other cultivators should be demoted to the lower class. As for those ordinary people, they shouldn't be given the chance to cultivate at all. Sect Master's actions are too much. "

..

Cui Zhicheng and Wang Jin looked at each other when they saw the indignant expressions on the faces of the upper echelons of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. They decided to restrain their direct descendants when they returned and make them behave.

With the two of them standing at such a height, they could naturally see that these laws and policies were extremely beneficial to the development of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, especially to Zhu Wuyang's rule.

Although Zhu Wuyang had implemented these laws for his own benefit, it was also clear that he was taking care of the Thousand Poison Sect. Moreover, the huge Southern

Wasteland was conquered by Zhu Wuyang. It was already very good that he was giving the Thousand Poison Sect such preferential treatment.

However, there would always be some higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect who were insatiable and wanted more things. This would inevitably violate Zhu Wuyang's interests and the interests of the Zhu Clan. Naturally, it would lead to Zhu Wuyang's purge.

Cui Zhicheng and Wang Jin were also nervous when they thought of the terrifying aura on Zhu Wuyang's body. They decided to stay out of it and ignore these guys who were courting death.

If Zhu Wuyang's strength was weaker than the two of them, the two of them would still dare to persuade her. However, Zhu Wuyang's strength was clearly stronger than the two of them. It was better not to provoke Zhu Wuyang over such a small matter.

Chapter 829: Heavenly Pillar Feast (1) Chapter 829: Heavenly Pillar Feast (1) Cui Zhicheng and Wang Jin's deliberate restraint alerted some of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect's higher-ups and they did not dare to continue. However, there were still some higher-ups who thought that they were of high status and seniority. They continued to cause trouble without any warning, wanting to force Zhu Wuyang to lower her head and agree to their request.

Some of them even began to plunder and plunder even more wildly, not putting the laws of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty in their eyes at all. They even deliberately suppressed the cultivators and itinerant cultivators of other immortal sects and sects, and even treated ordinary residents as ants, bullying and killing them as they pleased.

In an instant, the people of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty were filled with resentment. The originally stable situation became turbulent, and many prefectures and counties were in turmoil.

Zhu Wuan allowed these guys to do whatever they wanted. At the same time, he secretly got someone to collect their crimes. When the right opportunity came, he would take care of them properly and completely resolve this hidden danger.

Seeing that Zhu Wuan was ignoring them, these people became even more outrageous. Some of the upper echelons of the Thousand Poisons Sect who were originally observing joined in and started a celebration. They took many of the resources and treasures that belonged to the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty for themselves. There were even many upper echelons of the Thousand Poisons Sect who stopped paying taxes to the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and publicly refused to acknowledge the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty's rightful status.

Some of the higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect who had no sense of propriety thought that there were still the First and Second Grand Supreme in the sect,

so they did not have to be so afraid of Zhu Wuan, the Third Grand Supreme. Hence, they acted without restraint.

In addition, some people felt that the law could not punish the masses, so they simply joined in. After all, this way, they could plunder a large number of resources and treasures in a short period of time, and they could also properly deal with the immortal sects and itinerant cultivators who used to enjoy the same rights as them.

Time flowed by, and several months passed without anyone realizing it. At this moment, half of the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty had fallen into chaos.

The conflict between the other immortal sects and unaffiliated cultivators and the upper echelons of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect had already reached a white-hot level. However, they were still bitterly enduring it because they were afraid of the strength of the entire Ten Thousand Poison Sect.

However, some of the officials of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty had already begun to rise up and resist the higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. As long as the Integration Heavenly Pillars did not make a move, there were actually more ancient giants, Soul Formation cultivators, and Nascent Soul old monsters among the other immortal sects and unaffiliated cultivators in the Southern Wasteland.

However, they did not dare to make a move because they were limited to the three Integration Heavenly Pillars of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. However, following Zhu Wuwan's secret signal, the cultivators of the other immortal sects and itinerant cultivators began to fight back. Among them, a large number of cultivators and ordinary people emerged to defend the interests of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and fight to the death with the higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

The conflict between the two sides began to intensify. More and more dissatisfied higher-ups of the Thousand Poisons Sect jumped out, and more and more cultivators and ordinary people who defended the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty stood up.

Of course, there were also many smart people in the Thousand Poisons Sect. After discovering the abnormal actions of the three Heaven Pillars, they stopped in time and did not get involved in this matter or protect the interests of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

Naturally, there were also neutral forces, whether it was the Thousand Poisons Sect or other immortal sects. There were also unaffiliated people.

All the forces stepped onto the arena. They stood on different sides and made different reactions. The entire Southern Wasteland was very lively.

Right at this moment, a piece of news spread out from the Great Zhu Imperial City, shocking the entire Southern Wasteland.

Heavenly Pillar Feast!

The Emperor of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, Zhu Wuwan, was preparing to hold a Heavenly Pillar Banquet to welcome the twelve Heavenly Pillars from the Central Plains to join the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. They were divided into six departments and would assist the six ministers in governing the entire Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

As soon as the news spread out, the Southern Wasteland shook violently as if a magnitude 12 earthquake had occurred. Countless people found it unbelievable, countless people were dumbfounded, and countless people denounced it as a lie.

"It has been so many years since the Southern Wasteland produced a few Integration Heavenly Pillars. There have only been five in tens of thousands of years. One of them is dead, and the other has been missing for many years. Only three are left. This shows how rare the Integration Heavenly Pillars are. What did Zhu Wuyang do to be able to invite twelve Integration Heavenly Pillars from the Central Plains?"

"I think the Immortal Emperor must be teasing us. The cultivators of the Central Plains have always looked down on our Southern Wasteland, let alone the Integration Heavenly Pillars. They are doing well in the Central Plains. Why would they come to such a desolate place like the Southern Wasteland? And they are even the assistant ministers of the six tribes. Are you kidding me? Do the Integration Heavenly Pillars not care about their reputation?"

"But this was announced by His Majesty the Immortal Emperor, so it shouldn't be wrong. His Majesty the Immortal Emperor is also the Heaven Pillar of Fusion. Would he joke about this? I don't think so."

"Either someone is using the name of His Majesty to spread such false news, or His Majesty has been fooled by the cultivators of the Central Plains. The 12 Heavenly Pillars of Fusion are enough to sweep across the entire Southern Wasteland. What right does he have to be the assistant minister of our Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty? He's not even comparable to a Noble, let alone a Supreme."

..

Obviously, no one believed this matter. They all felt that Zhu Wuyang was bragging, or that he had been deceived, or that he wanted to use such a boring method to ease the recent chaos. Almost no one believed that Zhu Wuyang could really invite the twelve Heavenly Pillars to become the six assistant ministers of the Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

Cui Zhicheng and Wang Jin also received the news. The two of them smiled without saying a word. They didn't even have the mood to go and find Zhu Wuyang to prove it. After all, this was too fake.

Although Zhu Wuan might be a perfect Heavenly Pillar, this did not mean that he could invite twelve Heavenly Pillars from the Central Plains to be the left and right assistant ministers of the six ministries. How could he be interested in the desolate Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty?

These suspicious forces did not know that Zhu Wuwan was not a Heavenly Pillar at this moment, but a peak expert whose combat strength could almost dominate a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal. He had even secretly controlled a top immortal sect like the Heart Controlling Sect.

The Mind Control Sect alone had over a hundred Integration Heavenly Pillars, not to mention the first-rate immortal sects in the Central Plains also had many Integration Heavenly Pillars. There were also many Integration Heavenly Pillars from the Central Plains.

With Zhu Wuwan's dream-like bubble characteristics mixed with poison, it took several months for Zhu Wuwan to easily enslave dozens of Integration Heavenly Pillars. She also picked out twelve of them to publicly join the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty to build momentum for the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. Most importantly, she suppressed all the factions with ill intentions and stabilized the entire Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and the Southern Wilderness to prepare for the subsequent expansion and development.

These twelve Integration Heavenly Pillars were not ordinary Integration Heavenly Pillars. They were all Perfect Integration Heavenly Pillars, and their combat strength was also at the top among the Integration Heavenly Pillars.

If it wasn't for the fear of scaring the various forces in the Southern Wasteland, Zhu Wuwan would have directly thrown out three Mahayana Quasi-Immortal subordinates. Who knew what kind of commotion it would cause?

Chapter 830: Shocking the Southern Wasteland (1) Chapter 830: Shocking the Southern Wasteland (1) The 6th of June was a good day. The Heavenly Pillar Banquet was held on this day.

Even though 99% of the powers of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty were certain that Zhu Wuyang would never invite the twelve Heavenly Pillars to guard the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, and they were even the six assistant ministers of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, there were still many people who came today.

Because all the forces knew that today's event might decide the future of the entire Southern Wasteland.

Once Zhu Wanhao was right, everything in the Southern Wasteland would be Zhu Wanhao's. In the future, the Southern Wasteland would be the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, and the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty would be the Southern Wasteland.

In other words, Zhu Wuyang would be above all the Grand Supremes and would no longer have any restraints to suppress any faction.

Some of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect's higher-ups, who were originally very powerful, would be suppressed. What would happen next would depend on whether Zhu Wuwan was ruthless or not.

If what Zhu Wuyang said was false and the so-called Twelve Heavenly Pillars did not arrive, their prestige would definitely fall to rock bottom. The higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect who were causing trouble would definitely take the opportunity to cause trouble, and even more higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect would join in.

In the future, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty would be ruled by the Thousand Poisons Sect and it would be very difficult for it to belong to Zhu Wuyan alone. The Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty would also become more chaotic and affect Zhu Wuyan's ability to earn breakthrough stones.

However, it was obvious that almost everyone was not optimistic about Zhu Wuyang, let alone the so-called Heavenly Pillar Feast.

" Zhu Wuwan must be pulling some kind of stunt. He's only a Fusion Heavenly Pillar, and it's only a Fusion Heavenly Pillar that has just advanced a few decades ago. How can he recruit twelve Fusion Heavenly Pillars? "

" Today, we must make Zhu Wanhao lose all his face. At that time, let's see if he still has the face to treat the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and the Southern Wasteland as his own. All of these belong to our Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. "

" He was born in the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, and it was us who nurtured him. In the end, this kid is so cruel and unscrupulous. He bullies our Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and lets those who lost to him enjoy the same rights as us. Zhu Wuyang's actions are betraying our Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. "

" Zhu Wuyang is going to lose face this time. He might even have a heart demon that will prevent him from advancing any further. Our Ten Thousand Poisons Sect has finally unified the Southern Wasteland, but we can't plunder all the resources and treasures in the Southern Wasteland. We even supported a group of enemies to fight for our interests and power. Zhu Wuyang is really biting the hand that feeds us. "

..

Recently, a portion of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect's higher-ups who had been causing trouble with Zhu Wuwan and ignoring her warnings to force Zhu Wuwan to agree to their demands had basically arrived. They were waiting to see Zhu Wuwan make a fool of herself and then further suppress Zhu Wuwan's prestige.

The other large immortal sects that were not part of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and many unaffiliated cultivators were worried. When they saw the smug upper echelons of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, they became even more nervous.

"I don't know what the Immortal Emperor is thinking, to actually do such a thing. With the talent of the Immortal Emperor, as long as he continues to improve steadily, he will be able to advance to the late stage of the Unity Stage sooner or later. At that time, the other two Grand Supreme will also leave. At that time, the entire Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty will still be in his hands. Why is he in such a hurry?"

"I really can't see through the path of an Immortal Emperor. Could it be that he was deceived? How can the 12 Heavenly Pillars be so easy to recruit? It's really a fantasy."

"I really didn't expect that the Immortal Emperor who suppressed us decades ago would become our only savior now. The Thousand Poisons Sect cultivators who followed the Immortal Emperor to attack us in the past are now his enemies."

"Hehe, even decades ago, these cultivators from the Ten Thousand Poison Sect were never comrades of the Immortal Emperor. Whether it was the Sacred Flame Sect, the Medicine God Sect, or even the other immortal sects, weren't they all flattened by the Immortal Emperor alone? What does it have to do with these cultivators from the Ten Thousand Poison Sect?"

"That's right. The Southern Wasteland should have belonged to the Immortal Emperor. The Thousand Poisons Sect has obtained so much fat meat from the Immortal Emperor's mouth, but they are still greedy. They should be the ones who repay kindness with ingratitude."

..

Amidst the clamor, Zhu Wuwan appeared in front of the banquet hall. She looked at the hundreds of thousands of higher-ups of the various powers of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and smiled, "Since everyone is here, it's time to invite the Heavenly Pillars to appear."

As he spoke, a whistling sound came from the end of the sky. Everyone in the banquet hall looked in the direction of the whistling sound in surprise. They saw that there were either fire clouds covering the sky, or the boundless sea, or tens of thousands of swords crisscrossing, or saber qi soaring into the sky...In every phenomenon, there was a terrifying cultivator slowly walking over.

From these cultivators, everyone in the banquet hall sensed terrifying power fluctuations, far surpassing the First and Second Grand Supreme of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. That was definitely the aura of the Heaven Pillar of the Body Integration Stage, and it was a perfected Heaven Pillar.

The twelve Integration Heavenly Pillars stepped on the wind and clouds of heaven and earth and arrived at the banquet hall. Under the shocked gazes of the leaders of the various forces, they knelt down before Zhu Wuwan."Greetings, Imperial Immortal!"

This scene once again caused all the higher-ups of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty to be dumbfounded. These were twelve Heavenly Pillars at the perfected Body Integration Stage, yet they were actually bowing respectfully in front of Zhu Wuyan. Wasn't Zhu Wuyan just a newbie Heavenly Pillar who had just advanced to the Body Integration Stage? Why did he have such prestige?

Just how did Zhu Wuwan manage to recruit these twelve perfected Body Integration Heavenly Pillars and make them so respectful? This was completely illogical, alright?

Everyone in the banquet hall was stunned, and no one made a sound.

Zhu Wanhao waved his hand, indicating for the twelve perfected Body Integration Heavenly Pillars who had just joined the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty to stand up. Only then did he announce the start of the banquet.

As soon as Zhu Wuan finished speaking, the representatives of the various factions seemed to have woken up from a dream. They bowed respectfully and began to enjoy all kinds of delicious food in fear. This was also the last time many people would enjoy such delicious food.

At this moment, no one in the banquet hall suspected Zhu Wuyang anymore. Looking at the twelve Integration Heavenly Pillars who were toasting everywhere, the higher-ups of the Thousand Poisons Sect who were deliberately causing trouble and trying to force Zhu Wuyang to submit felt a chill in their hearts, and they no longer had the previous thought.

After all, each of the twelve perfected Body Integration Heavenly Pillars could easily suppress the First Heaven Supreme and Second Grand Supreme of the Thousand Poisons Sect, whom they had taken as their backing. What could they use to threaten Zhu Wuyang?

Moreover, Zhu Wuwan could easily recruit twelve Perfect Form Heavenly Pillars to become the assistant ministers of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. Then, it was not impossible to recruit more Perfect Form Heavenly Pillars to become the Supreme Elders of the Thousand Poisons Sect. Under such circumstances, would they still dare to make a fuss?

Now, as long as Zhu Wuyang didn't cause trouble for them, they should be thanking the heavens. However, how was that possible?

Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 831 - 831 According to the Law (1)

Chapter 831: According to the Law (1) Chapter 831: According to the Law (1) One had to be responsible for what they had done. The Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty wasn't some charity hall, they wouldn't show mercy to their enemies, let alone enemies who would bite the hand that fed them.

When Zhu Wanwan established the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, many of the measures that treated everyone equally affected the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect's dominance and also made many mountain ranges less free than before.

However, before that, Zhu Wuyang had given the 99 mountain ranges of the Thousand Poison Sect a lot of benefits, far more than what they could get in the past.

Moreover, Zhu Wuyang had also destroyed the two great enemies, the Sacred Flame Sect and the Medicine God Sect, one after another, so that the many mountain ranges of the Thousand Poison Sect would no longer be in danger. He was a great benefactor to the Thousand Poison Sect.

Most of the mountain ranges were still grateful and did not have much of an opinion about Zhu Wuyang's decision to establish the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. Moreover, many of the upper echelons of the Thousand Poisons Sect had also experienced the benefits of establishing the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

However, there were always some people who were greedy and felt that all of this was their credit. Zhu Wuyang should give everything to them and not let them be restrained.

These people only cared about their own interests and did not care about the interests of Zhu Wuyang and the entire Thousand Poison Sect.

After all, although Zhu Wuan's actions could not make the Ten Thousand Poison Sect act so brazenly, it also gave the Ten Thousand Poison Sect a more competitive environment. As long as they could grow in this environment, the Ten Thousand Poison Sect would definitely become stronger in the future.

Not to mention, Zhu Wanwan had also given the Thousand Poisons Sect quite a lot of special treatment. The resources and treasures they obtained from the Southern Wasteland were far superior to any other faction.

Under such circumstances, they still couldn't differentiate between right and wrong. If they were to repay kindness with ingratitude, why would Zhu Wuyang keep them around? Was it for the new year?

The higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect who had caused great harm to the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty could clearly sense the hostility of the twelve newly-joined perfected Body Integration Heavenly Pillars towards them. At the same time, they could also sense that cultivators from the Six Fan School and the Ministry of Justice were gathering outside.

Moreover, without them knowing, the entire Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty had already set off a huge wave. Countless cultivators from the Six Fan School, the Ministry of Justice, and the Heavenly Realm Bureau had rushed to the residences of cultivators who did not respect the law according to the information they had collected before, arresting them all.

As for what awaited them in the future, it was naturally imprisonment and slaughter. Zhu Wuyang would not let any of them off.

The immortal sects, itinerant cultivators, and ordinary people who had been persecuted by the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect cultivators clapped their hands in joy when they saw this scene.

“The Immortal Dynasty has finally taken care of these bastards. Our hatred can finally be avenged. This is great.”

“I told you that His Majesty the Immortal Emperor would never let these rebels off, even if these bastards are cultivators of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. Do you believe me now?”

“Hahahaha, I really didn’t expect these animals to have such a day. My dead parents and children, you can rest in peace in the netherworld.”

” Kill them, skin them alive. It was these demons who killed our race and plundered all the resources and treasures of our race. ”

..

Many places in the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty were in an uproar. The cultivators of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and their vassal forces were in a miserable state now.

Under Zhu Wuan’s orders, the cultivators of the Six Fan School, the Ministry of Justice, and the Heavenly Realm Bureau did not show any mercy. Those who dared to resist were killed, and no one was spared.

Many of the cultivators who had captured them were from other immortal sects and unaffiliated cultivators who had been bullied during this period of time. There were also some cultivators who had entered the path from ordinary mortals through martial arts. At this moment, they naturally had to put in all their effort to deal with these beasts who had repaid kindness with ingratitude.

Because the criminal information of these people had been collected in advance, the captured cultivators were quickly killed, imprisoned, or crippled according to their crimes. They were all in accordance with the laws of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. The punishment was neither too heavy nor too light.

Before these people were captured or killed, they had sent out all kinds of messages. Unfortunately, they were basically intercepted. Even if they were not intercepted, they could not enter the Great Zhu Imperial City. They could only fly outside and then be destroyed.

The upper echelons of the Chaotic Kingdom who were attending the banquet in the Imperial City had no idea what was happening outside. However, they had already realized that something was wrong. They wanted to leave this place, but they realized that someone was guarding the door, preventing anyone from entering or leaving.

The higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, who were deliberately going against Zhu Wuan, were also a little flustered. They communicated with each other, and after realizing that they could not send a message, they came to Zhu Wuan one after another.

“Your Majesty, we still have something to deal with outside. Can we leave the banquet hall first?”

“Sect Leader, what happened before was all our fault. Please be magnanimous and don’t lower yourself to our level.”

” Sect Leader is truly amazing. He was actually able to recruit twelve Integration Heavenly Pillars to become the assistant ministers of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. If the two Grand Supremes knew about this, they would definitely be extremely happy. ”

“Sect Leader Zhu, we admit defeat this time. We will naturally restrain the soldiers in the future. Please let us leave.”

..

Looking at the higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect who still couldn’t figure out the situation, Zhu Wuwan sneered. “”You can go out if you want to. After you plead guilty, you can go out, but it shouldn’t be where you want to go.”

As he spoke, groups of cultivators from Six Fan School, the Ministry of Justice, and the Heavenly Realm Bureau quickly surrounded this small group of Ten Thousand Poison Sect’s higher-ups. At the same time, they took out dossiers that listed the crimes committed by these higher-ups in detail and began to read them out in front of everyone in the banquet hall.

"The Black Poison Mountain's Mountain Chieftain, Song Yunzhi, has massacred eighty-three cities over the past few decades in order to cultivate an evil art. There are no less than ten million people. He has wantonly plundered all kinds of resources and treasures from the Black Poison Manor and bullied innocent people...According to the law, he should be beheaded!"

"The mountain master of Eternal Green Mountain, Bai Zhan, has been wantonly levying taxes and extorting taxes for decades, causing the people of Eternal Green Prefecture to live in misery and barren land. He deliberately incited the cultivators to resist His Majesty the Immortal Emperor...According to the law, he should be beheaded!"

"Mount Scoured Cloud's Mountain Lord, Zhao Junyi, publicly insulted His Majesty the Immortal Emperor...According to the law, he should be beheaded!"

..

Although most of the higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and the cultivators of the other immortal sects had already thought that Zhu Wanwan might make a move on these guys, the other immortal sects and unaffiliated cultivators were overjoyed. Their initial uneasiness had completely disappeared.

However, no one had expected Zhu Wuyang to be so ruthless. She actually wanted to kill the higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poison Sect who were causing trouble in the banquet hall. Moreover, several of these higher-ups were at the level of prefecture masters and were also the rulers of some mountain ranges in the Ten Thousand Poison Sect.

One had to know that in the past, they were the only ones who had the right to kill others. No one had ever dared to kill them. However, Zhu Wuyang wanted to let them experience the consequences of violating the laws of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

Chapter 832: Supreme (1) Chapter 832: Supreme (1) "Zhu Wuyang, you can't do this. We are the higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect and your elders. There's no reason for a junior to kill an elder. What you're doing is disgraceful. "

"Even if you've just recruited the twelve Integration Heavenly Pillars, you can't treat us like this. You're repaying kindness with ingratitude. If it weren't for our Thousand Poisons Sect, would you have been able to rise up? "

"Zhu Wuyang, regarding what happened during this period of time, we've already admitted our mistakes. Are you going to kill us all? If the two Grand Supremes find out, they won't let you off. "

"The Southern Wasteland originally belonged to the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. What's wrong with us killing some people and taking some things in the territory of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect? Is there a problem with that? Why are you so ruthless? "

..

When they saw that Zhu Wuan was not joking with them and was getting serious, the upper echelons of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect panicked a little. They threatened, begged, or tried to persuade them with emotion and reason...

However, Zhu Wuyang merely waved her hand in response to their words. “” Don’t let them fart. Kill those who should be killed. Let’s see how many are left. ”

“Yes, sir!”

The twelve perfected Body Integration Heavenly Pillars took action personally and instantly suppressed the higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. They did not hesitate to attack the guilty people. All the higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect who were sentenced to execution were their targets.

“Zhu, we won’t let you off even if we become ghosts. The Ten Thousand Poison Sect belongs to all of us, not you.”

“Quickly report to the two Grand Supremes. Tell them that Zhu Wuyang wants to kill the innocent and ask the two Grand Supremes to come and save us.”

“Aren’t they just ordinary mortals? Zhu Wuyang, you actually wanted to kill us elders for them. Even the heavens won’t let you off.”

“Your Majesty Immortal Emperor, I know I was wrong. I beg you to let me go. In the future, I won’t kill the innocent. Please spare my life.”

..

Faced with the suppression of the twelve perfected Body Integration Heavenly Pillars, these high-ranking members of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect did not have the slightest strength to retaliate. Before they died, some cursed, some threatened, and some cried bitterly. However, none of them could change their outcome.

According to the law, he should be beheaded!

By the time all the higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect who had committed the death penalty had been killed, the area in front of them had become empty. Not a single one of them had escaped the death penalty.

A few of the upper echelons of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect died in the banquet hall, and they all died in front of the other upper echelons of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, as well as the upper echelons of many immortal sects and unaffiliated cultivators.

Looking at the corpses on the ground, the surviving higher-ups of the Thousand Poisons Sect couldn't help but feel extremely lucky. Fortunately, they hadn't been greedy all these years and had obediently followed the laws of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. Most importantly, they were clear-headed enough to know who had given them all this.

Otherwise, they would definitely be among the corpses on the ground today.

Zhu Wuan's actions could be said to be a blatant act of killing the chicken to scare the monkey. At the same time, he cleaned up all the malignant tumors that had caused trouble over the years. After that, without these troublemakers, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty would definitely welcome an unprecedented golden age.

Even the other immortal sects and unaffiliated cultivators felt a chill in their hearts despite their excitement. They did not expect Zhu Wanhao to treat these people who violated the laws of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty so ruthlessly.

One had to know that these people were the higher-ups of the Thousand Poisons Sect. Even so, Zhu Wuyang dared to be so ruthless, let alone them.

In the future, he had to do things for His Majesty the Immortal Emperor honestly and never violate the laws of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. After all, His Majesty the Immortal Emperor and the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty had already given him enough. It would be unreasonable for him to be so greedy.

Looking at the criminals who had all died in the banquet hall, Zhu Wuwan shook her head and sighed. She turned around and left the banquet hall.

After indulging these fellows for so long, those who should have popped out had basically popped out. Finally, they could catch them all in one fell swoop and resolve most of the current conflicts in the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. Next, they could accompany Shu Fanruo, Tang Yelan, and the others in peace, and cultivate and learn well at the same time.

After seeing Zhu Wuan's figure disappear, the huge banquet hall was silent for a long time before a torrent of discussions broke out.

"Your Majesty's methods are truly formidable. After indulging these fellows for decades, your first move was like a thunderbolt, catching all the big fish in one fell swoop. Not a single one was left behind. In the future, our Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty can finally live in peace."

"These higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect who were killed thought that they were experienced, but they didn't think about who pacified the Sacred Flame Sect and the Medicine God Sect, and who unified the Southern Wasteland. They didn't even

have any credit, yet they still dare to claim that it was all their credit. They're really shameless. They deserve to be cleaned up by His Majesty. ”

“The eyes of these idiots must have grown to their buttocks. Not only did they not see the contribution of His Majesty the Immortal Emperor, but they also did not see their own stupidity. It is only natural that they have attracted such a fatal disaster.”

” But how did His Majesty the Immortal Emperor do it? He had just stepped into the Body Integration Heavenly Pillar Stage not long ago, yet he managed to recruit 12 perfected Body Integration Heavenly Pillars. Moreover, they seem to be extremely respectful to His Majesty the Immortal Emperor. It's simply unbelievable. ”

..

Amidst the bustling discussions, all the powers present knew that in the future, the Southern Wilderness would welcome a prosperous era that belonged to the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

Zhu Wuyang, who controlled the 12 Sky Pillars, had the power to overturn the table in the Southern Wasteland. He could suppress the entire Southern Wasteland by himself. No one or any force could stop him.

This was how it was said that one person could form a country.

In the future, the vast Southern Wasteland would enter the era of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, which was also the era of Zhu Wuan. Other than that, no other power would have the power to jump around.

The Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, the remnants of the Sacred Flame Sect, the Medicine God Sect, the other immortal sects, and the itinerant cultivators ... All of them would be suppressed by Zhu Wuan and would obediently serve the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. They would no longer dare to have any other thoughts or what awaited them would be a calamity.

No one could stop Zhu Wuyan anymore. Zhu Wuyan would have the highest position in the Southern Wasteland. No one in the world would dare to disobey him!

However, this was obviously a good thing for almost all the forces present. As for those who were greedy, they had already been eliminated. The vacant positions would be handed over to his trusted subordinates, such as those who had been hit by the illusion.

It was time to clean up some of the mountain ranges of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. Zhu Wuyang had also used his actions to tell them that the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty belonged to Zhu Wuyang and not the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect.

Fortunately, most of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect's cultivators were still sensible. Only a small portion of them had threatened Zhu Wuyang. After they were cleared, the entire Ten Thousand Poisons Sect became peaceful.

Chapter 833: Three Powers Combined (1) Chapter 833: Three Powers Combined (1)
Zhu Wanwan also made use of this matter to endow the Ten Thousand Poison Sect as the national religion. In the future, the Ten Thousand Poison Sect would be the Ten Thousand Poison Sect, and the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty would be the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. The Ten Thousand Poison Sect would only serve the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, and the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty would be the ruler of the Southern Wilderness.

Zhu Wuyang, who sat on the throne of the Emperor of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and the Sect Leader of the Thousand Poisons Sect, gathered military power, political power, and religious power...He could decide anything in the Southern Wasteland.

Supreme, supreme!

The five regions of the Eastern Yuan Continent were the Eastern Archipelago, the Southern Wasteland, the Western Desert, the Northern Snowfield, and the Central Plains. The other four regions were all filled with immortal sects and clans, and they were in chaos. Only the Southern Wasteland was completely unified for the first time in hundreds of thousands of years.

Even Nirvana Tower, the number one immortal sect in the world, had never unified the Central Plains. Although they had invaded the Northern Snowfield, they were defeated by the many sects in the Northern Snowfield. They had to give up the idea of unifying the Northern Snowfield.

Although the Southern Wasteland was barren, there were many resources and treasures. As mentioned before, the Southern Wasteland lacked high-level resources and treasures, but there were many low-level resources and treasures.

Even if there were very few high-level resources and treasures, the Southern Wasteland was so vast that it was not a small number.

Therefore, Zhu Wuyang, who owned the entire Southern Wasteland, possessed resources and wealth that were not inferior to most of the Human Immortals in the Central Plains.

Just the resources and treasures produced within the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty alone could be turned into a huge amount of breakthrough stones that flowed into Zhu Wuyang's hands every year, becoming his foundation.

To be honest, even if he didn't go to other territories, with the annual tax of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, Zhu Wuwan could advance to the perfected Mahayana realm within a thousand years and then break through to the Human Immortal Tribulation.

However, if there were other channels, they would undoubtedly be able to bring more breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuyan, allowing her to step into the Human Immortal Stage as soon as possible.

After this great purge, coupled with the twelve Fusion Heavenly Pillars guarding the six tribes of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, Zhu Wuwan believed that the entire Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty would become his basic treasure trove, and it would be the kind that had an endless supply. He wouldn't have to worry about any more problems in the next thousands of years.

At this moment, Cui Zhicheng and Wang Jin from the Thousand Poisons Sect had also received the news from the Heavenly Pillars Banquet. The two of them were also extremely shocked. They never thought that what Zhu Wuyang said was true. He really invited the twelve Heavenly Pillars to become the six assistant ministers of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

Not only that, but these twelve Integration Heavenly Pillars were all perfected Integration Heavenly Pillars. They seemed to be completely under Zhu Wuyang's command and were extremely respectful to Zhu Wuyang. This made the two of them doubt Zhu Wuyang's identity and true strength.

However, the two of them still did not expect that Zhu Wuwan had already advanced to the Mahayana Stage Quasi-Immortal Realm. Moreover, he was even among the peak of the Mahayana Stage Quasi-Immortals.

However, Cui Zhicheng and Wang Jin knew very well that in the future, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect could only be the national religion of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and not the ruler of the Southern Wasteland. The Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was the ruler of the Southern Wasteland.

Fortunately, they didn't do anything wrong and retreated in time. Coupled with their previous kindness, Zhu Wuyang wouldn't do anything to them.

Moreover, with such a powerful senior brother, he would be able to find someone to solve his problems in the future. This was definitely a happy thing.

Cui Zhicheng and Wang Jin's mentality changed very quickly. At the same time, they were quite supportive of Zhu Wuyang's actions. In the end, they gained a lot of benefits from Zhu Wuyang.

When the Heavenly Pillar Banquet ended, the higher-ups of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty who walked out of the banquet hall immediately received news from all

directions. Only then did they learn to their shock that while the higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect were being cleaned up in the banquet hall, the entire Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty had also set off a large-scale arrest operation.

The Six Fan School, the Ministry of Justice, and the Heavenly Realm Bureau unleashed their full power. The power they had accumulated over the past decades erupted in a single move. In just a few days, all the cultivators who had committed crimes were arrested. Even those who were not arrested were basically killed on the spot. The entire Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was cleansed. Countless people cheered and the entire Southern Wasteland fell into a frenzy.

A few days ago, they were still arrogant and domineering, claiming that the entire Southern Wasteland belonged to them. At this moment, they were either corpses or prisoners. They were no longer as arrogant as before.

The various powers of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty were shaken. Those who originally had all kinds of thoughts immediately quelled their evil thoughts when they saw that Zhu Wuan had even dealt such a ruthless blow to the cultivators of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, let alone them. They were prepared to work for the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

Chen Ke, who originally needed many years to resolve, was completely resolved in just a few decades under Zhu Wuyan's methods. In the future, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty could go into battle lightly and develop at the fastest speed.

At this moment, the various powers of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty also received the news from the two Supreme Exalts of the Thousand Poisons Sect. Although His Majesty the Immortal Emperor had just advanced to the Form Synthesis Heavenly Pillars a few decades ago, his strength had already reached the peak of the Form Synthesis realm and could even be said to be invincible. Otherwise, how could he command so many Form Synthesis Heavenly Pillars?

After learning of this news, the entire Southern Wasteland was terrified. No one dared to make a sound anymore and all of them obediently worked for the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

Furthermore, there were many immortal sects that were reluctant to join the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. At this moment, they also put down their reservations and took the initiative to send a large number of disciples to the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty to work for it. At the same time, they also obtained considerable benefits from the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

" His Majesty's talent is really too strong. In just a few decades, he has advanced from the early-stage of the Body Integration Stage to the perfected Body Integration Stage. At this speed, perhaps in our lifetime, a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal will be born in the Southern Wasteland. "

” Even if His Majesty the Immortal Emperor hasn’t stepped into the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal Stage, he is still the strongest Sect Master in the history of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. He is also the strongest Southern Wasteland Sky Pillar in tens of thousands of years. He is really too powerful. He must have had a fortuitous encounter again. Otherwise, how could he improve so quickly? Under normal circumstances, it would be impossible for a Sky Pillar at the early Form Synthesis Stage to advance to the perfected Form Synthesis Stage without thousands of years. ”

“After experiencing the 300 worlds, His Majesty’s luck has become even more shocking. Before this, he had often profited from misfortune and made such great contributions to the Dongyuan Continent in the 300 worlds. No wonder he was blessed by the heavens and his cultivation speed is so shocking.”

“Be more obedient in the future. With the strength of His Majesty the Immortal Emperor, he can suppress the entire Southern Wasteland by himself. If anyone dares to be unconvinced, I will kill you all at any moment.”

..

Chapter 834: Uninvited Guest (1) Chapter 834: Uninvited Guest (1) These cultivators who were shocked by Zhu Wuyan’s advancement from the early stage of the Body Integration Stage to the perfected Body Integration Stage in just a few decades did not know that Zhu Wuyan was not the Heavenly Pillar of the perfected Body Integration Stage, but a quasi-immortal at the early stage of the Dacheng Stage.

Moreover, among the Mahayana Quasi-Immortals, Zhu Wuwan’s combat strength was also at the peak. She was almost invincible in the Mahayana Stage.

Just a perfected Body Integration was enough to make the Southern Wasteland feel terrified. How could Zhu Wuwan dare to easily expose the invincible combat power of the Mahayana realm? That would be too mysterious and unbelievable.

Doing so was also beneficial to Zhu Wuwan, so as to avoid being remembered by more people, especially those Dacheng Quasi-Immortals and Human Immortals undergoing tribulation.

Even a fool would know that there was a problem with him advancing from the early-stage Body Integration realm to the invincible Great Ascension realm in just a few decades, even if Zhu Wuwan had the heaven-defying luck as an explanation.

Therefore, if he could hide it for the time being, he would hide it for a period of time or find a suitable opportunity to expose it. This would be beneficial to both him and the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

He was not being cautious now because he was afraid. After all, with Zhu Wuan's current strength, no one in the vast Dongyuan Continent could catch him or kill him. It was just to reduce trouble.

After this massacre, the Southern Wasteland of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty finally settled down. All the powers temporarily threw aside their schemes and began to wholeheartedly serve the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

The higher-ups of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect became even more honest. They clearly understood the difference between the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect. In the future, there would only be the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty's Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, and there would be no Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

The sect leader of the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect came once every thousand years, but the emperor of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty could sit there forever until one day, when he had done enough, he would take the initiative to retire or his lifespan would end.

With Zhu Wanhao and the Twelve Heavenly Pillars guarding the Southern Wasteland, any force would give up on the idea of dominating the Southern Wasteland. All that was left was obedience and submission.

There was only one voice left in the Southern Wasteland, and that was Zhu Wuwan's voice!

He obeyed every command he gave.

A huge amount of resources and treasures surged towards Zhu Wuwan. After a round of exchange, they turned into abundant breakthrough stones. Zhu Wuwan was also prepared to start cultivating the Body Tempering Divine Art, the Thorny Glazed Jade Body. This was known as the world's strongest body tempering mystic art, and it required a lot of breakthrough stones.

Just as Zhu Wuwan was accumulating breakthrough stones and preparing to cultivate the Thorny Glazed Jade Body to break through the Body Sealing Restriction and break through to the Mahayana Body Refining Realm, a group of Earth Spirit Sect cultivators quietly crossed the mountains and came from the south of the Nanman Mountain hundreds of millions of miles away.

"We finally passed through the Southern Barbarian Mountain. Thanks to the several Dacheng Quasi-Immortals who fought before, the demon beasts here were scared enough to hide one by one. Otherwise, we would have been finished this time."

"I won't take on such a dangerous mission next time. There are so many demonic beasts in the Southern Barbaric Mountains. Without the strength of the Fusion Heavenly Pillar, there is basically a slim chance of survival. "

"I wonder which bastard sent the news that the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty, which unified the Southern Wasteland, has the inheritance of our Earth Spirit Sect. How could the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty obtain the inheritance of our Earth Spirit Sect? We were sent here to confirm this matter."

"Who asked someone to steal all the inheritance books of our Earth Spirit Sect decades ago? Now, the Unity Stage ancestors are investigating this matter everywhere. They don't want to let go of any clues. We can only suffer. "

"If we confirm that this matter is fake after investigating, I will definitely think of a way to cut this guy who spread the fake news into pieces. He has caused us to be so miserable. "

..

As a first-rate immortal sect in the northern part of the Southern Barbarian Mountains, how could it not pay attention to the Southern Wasteland on the other side? Although it was a little desolate, it was still a region, a vast world that stood side by side with the Central Plains as one of the five regions.

Due to the close proximity, the Earth Spirit Sect naturally knew that the Southern Wasteland was not as barren as many people imagined. On the contrary, it was extremely rich in many aspects.

Therefore, the Earth Spirit Sect had set up spies in the Southern Wasteland many years ago to keep an eye on the situation in the Southern Wasteland and collect some necessary resources for the Earth Spirit Sect. They had a lot of people and were quite powerful.

Recently, a spy from the Earth Spirit Sect in the Southern Wasteland suddenly sent news that the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty's contribution vault, which had unified the Southern Wasteland, had the inheritance of the Earth Spirit Sect, and it was of a high level.

After receiving this news, the higher-ups of the Earth Spirit Sect immediately began to pay attention to the mysterious person who had stolen all the inheritance of the Earth Spirit Sect decades ago.

After some discussion, the Sect Leader of the Earth Spirit Sect decisively sent a small team of Void Training Stage giants to the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty to investigate this matter. If it was confirmed, he was prepared to inform the Unity Patriarchs and let them deal with the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty. This team that had just rushed out of the

Southern Barbaric Mountains was the investigation team sent by the Sect Leader of the Earth Spirit Sect.

Sensing that the concentration of Heaven and Earth spiritual energy in the Southern Wasteland was far inferior to that of the Central Plains, and that the cultivation world was obviously more than one grade lower than the Central Plains, the five perfected Void Refinement Realm ancient giants of the Earth Spirit Sect shook their heads.

” Sigh, our Central Plains is still the best. This place is really too barren. How can we improve our cultivation speed? How long will it take for us to advance to the middle and high-level cultivators? ”

“Hurry up and investigate this matter before returning to the sect. It’s too uncomfortable to stay here. I can’t stand such a backward place.”

” In such a barren land, it’s no wonder that there are only a few Integration Heavenly Pillars that have been ruling over the years. Unlike our Central Plains, where there are many Mahayana Quasi-Immortals, let alone Integration Heavenly Pillars. ”

“It’s said that the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty, which has just unified the Southern Wasteland, only has three to four Integration Heavenly Pillars. Even our Earth Spirit Sect doesn’t have many of them. Moreover, they are all at the early and middle stage of the Integration Stage. They are too weak. Our Earth Spirit Sect can easily sweep this place.”

” If it weren’t for the South Barbaric Mountain and the thin spiritual energy here, I’m afraid the Southern Wasteland would have been flattened by our Earth Spirit Sect and become our territory. These ignorant and backward Southern Wasteland people are really lucky. ”

..

This group of Earth Spirit Sect cultivators clearly looked down on the Southern Wasteland and the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty. They didn’t even care about the Heavenly Pillar of the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty, as if they were also the Heavenly Pillar of the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty.

However, as they went deeper into the prefecture, although the spiritual qi of heaven and earth was still thin and there weren’t many high-level cultivators, everything else gradually surprised the investigating cultivators of Earth Spirit Sect. They were so shocked that they couldn’t believe what they saw and heard.

Are you sure this is the Southern Wasteland? Why does this barren land seem to be...possible...should be...It was even better than the Central Plains.

Chapter 835: Too Arrogant (1) Chapter 835: Too Arrogant (1) “Are you sure this is the Southern Wasteland? Why do I feel that the mortal world here is much more prosperous than ours? Moreover, there are so many heavenly and earthly treasures of the cultivation world circulating among the people. It seems that there are quite a lot of them.”

” What are those things running on the railway? They can actually pull so many people and things at once. They even call this a train, but it’s not on fire. ”

“The roads here are too wide, and they are flat and hard. The number of roads here far exceeds the official roads in our country. Is the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty that rich now?”

“Haven’t you noticed that there are a little too many middle and low-level cultivators here? They have even surpassed us. In many aspects, the prosperity here is not like a desolate land, but like the prosperity of the immortal countries ruled by those super immortal sects.”

..

What they saw and heard along the way gradually overturned the views of these Earth Spirit Sect cultivators towards the Southern Wasteland and the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. Whether it was the developed roads and transportation system of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, or the unheard of trains, motorcycles, cars, two-wheeled bicycles, and trolleys...These were not things that could be seen in the Central Plains. Other than the Southern Wasteland, there were no such things in other regions.

Moreover, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty had KTV, cinemas, supermarkets, free aptitude testing for all citizens, and a simple mobile phone from another world...These were all new things that Zhu Wuyang had come up with in order to earn breakthrough stones.

Once these extremely interesting and practical good things were released, they immediately caused a sensation. The sales in the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty were especially good, bringing a lot of breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuwan.

Of course, many things were a combination of fantasy and modern technology, so there were differences in performance and other aspects. Moreover, because they had just started, they could not catch up with the Earth before Zhu Wuwan transmigrated.

However, according to the current speed of development, in a few decades, it would surpass Earth in many aspects. The Immortal Cultivators with technology were not something that the scientists on Earth could compare to.

Many things made the cultivators of the Earth Spirit Sect have a lot of fun. They were both happy and shocked.

The Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty's rule over the Southern Wasteland shocked them even more. Because under the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty's rule, there were basically no ordinary people or cultivators who caused trouble. In many places, it was said that no one would pick up anything on the road and lock their doors at night.

Fresh, interesting, confident, and upbeat... This was an immortal dynasty that could give everyone a good impression. At the same time, it would also make people endlessly greedy.

Soon, a thought rose in the hearts of these ancient giants of the Earth Spirit Sect. They had to control such a good Immortal Dynasty on the Earth.

If the Earth Spirit Sect could control this place, their future development would definitely be astonishing. Their future would also be boundless.

With such evil thoughts in mind, the group of people arrived at the prefecture capital of Heavenly Yin Prefecture. They were prepared to investigate the loss of the Earth Spirit Sect's inheritance in the most prosperous place of the prefecture.

At this moment, the news of the Twelve Heavenly Pillars joining the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was spreading. However, when they heard this news, even the ordinary citizens of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty did not believe it. Especially when they learned that these twelve Heavenly Pillars were all at the Perfection Body Integration Stage, these people of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty were even more skeptical.

Under such circumstances, when the five ancient tycoons of the Earth Spirit Sect heard the discussions of these ordinary people, they only thought that the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty was bragging. This kind of thing also happened in the Central Plains. Many small sects and families would pull out a few powerful cultivators to act as a show. In fact, these people were just the targets of the small sects and families.

Not to mention that there were none, even if there really were, if they encountered a little trouble, these people would run away. They could only share wealth and wealth, but it was very difficult to share hardships.

The Earth Spirit Sect had even tried to pull the tiger skin of a Dacheng Quasi-Immortal in the past. Unfortunately, it did not scare the Five Poison Sect. The two sides fought even more fiercely that time. Fortunately, the final result was not bad. The Five Poison Sect was defeated by the Earth Spirit Sect.

This was something that could only be heard. In the vast Southern Wasteland, there were only three or four Body Integration Heavenly Pillars, and they were all at the early and middle stages of the Body Integration Stage. How could there be twelve perfected Body Integration Heavenly Pillars that had joined this place?

Unless the twelve perfected Body Integration Heavenly Pillars were crazy, they would never do such a thing, let alone work for the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

The five ancient tycoons of Earth Spirit Sect didn't take this matter to heart at all. Soon, they came to a restaurant where the official cultivators of Heavenly Yin Mansion gathered. They wanted to get some information from this place.

However, they were stunned by the discussions of the surrounding Xiuxianists the moment they entered.

"The Earth Spirit Sect's inheritance is really too powerful. With the help of the Earth Spirit Hand, the speed of my breakthrough is simply beyond imagination. It's far better than the inheritance I cultivated in the past. I've already decided that I'll focus on cultivating the Earth Spirit Sect's inheritance in the future. I might really be able to step into the ranks of Divine Transformation Realm cultivators in my lifetime."

"Stop bragging. It's not that easy to become a Soul Formation Stage cultivator. With your talent, even if you have the inheritance of the Earth Spirit Sect, I'm afraid you'll barely be able to enter the Nascent Soul Stage. However, I've also chosen the inheritance of the Earth Spirit Sect as my main cultivation method in the future. In the future, I can finally be at ease and focus on earning immortal resources and treasures to increase my strength."

"No one has chosen the Five Poison Sect's inheritance? I feel that the second inheritance of the Five Poison Sect is quite suitable for me, so I chose the second inheritance of the Five Poison Sect as my main cultivation technique. However, I'm also prepared to try cultivating the Spiritual Earth Hand, hehe."

"I don't know where the Immortal Emperor got the inheritances of the Earth Spirit Sect and Five Poison Sect. It's said that the Earth Spirit Sect and Five Poison Sect are both first-rate immortal sects in the Central Plains. Their inheritances are very rare even in the Central Plains. It's very difficult for official disciples to cultivate. However, as long as we have enough contribution points, we can exchange for them from the contribution vault at any time. I can only say that the Immortal Emperor is too amazing."

"The inheritance of the Earth Spirit Sect has already spread everywhere in our Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. Why haven't we seen the Earth Spirit Sect come to find trouble with us? Could it be that His Majesty the Immortal Emperor has already made some deal with the Earth Spirit Sect, so they allowed us to cultivate their core inheritance? "Or it's because we're too far away from the Earth Spirit Sect and are separated by the Southern Barbaric Mountains, so the fools of the Earth Spirit Sect don't know about this. When they find out, they'll probably come to punish us. However, the inheritance of the Earth Spirit Sect has already spread to such a state. Even if the Earth Spirit Sect knows, they won't be able to suppress it."

..

Hearing the discussions of these people, the five ancient giants of the Earth Spirit Sect looked at each other in dismay. They could see that each other's blood had already gone to their heads, and their anger had already surged.

This Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and Great Zhu Immortal Emperor were too f * cking arrogant!

Chapter 836: Meat Bun Beating a Dog (1) Chapter 836: Meat Bun Beating a Dog (1)
Although they had already thought that the Earth Spirit Sect's inheritance might appear in the Southern Wasteland, the five ancient giants of the Earth Spirit Sect had never expected it to have spread to such an extent.

According to their understanding, the Heavenly Yin Prefecture was only one of the 108 prefectures of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. However, there were already so many people cultivating the Earth Spirit Sect's inheritance in the prefecture capital of the Heavenly Yin Prefecture. Moreover, they had seen so many people cultivating the Earth Spirit Sect's inheritance in a restaurant. There were at least a dozen of them.

The Earth Spirit Sect's inheritance had not only been spread out, but it had clearly already spread.

The five ancient giants of the Earth Spirit Sect did not suspect this because they had cultivated the Earth Spirit Sect's inheritance for so many years. With the help of a special secret technique, they could confirm that at least a dozen people around them had cultivated the Earth Spirit Sect's inheritance, and it was the core inheritance.

Just like what these bastards had said, even in the Earth Spirit Sect, it was not easy to cultivate the core inheritance of the Earth Spirit Sect. Only official disciples who had passed the test and obtained the approval of the Earth Spirit Sect's higher-ups were qualified to cultivate the core inheritance of the Earth Spirit Sect.

However, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was good. After obtaining the core inheritance of the Earth Spirit Sect, it was actually placed in the contribution vault and could be exchanged by cultivators of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. Moreover, they were exchanged in volumes. The price of the first few volumes was very low.

Under such circumstances, even some ordinary Qi Condensation cultivators could exchange for the cultivation method of the first level of the Earth Spirit Sect. The core inheritance that the Earth Spirit Sect was proud of was sold in bulk by the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

If the disciples of the Earth Spirit Sect knew about this, he wondered what they would think.

The Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was really going too far. The Great Zhu Immortal Emperor was like a thief, actually ruining the inheritance of their Earth Spirit Sect and allowing these barbarians of the Forsaken Land to cultivate.

This was intolerable!

Two of the Earth Spirit Sect's ancient titans flew into a rage and suddenly stood up. They wanted to kill everyone who cultivated the Earth Spirit Sect's inheritance on the spot, but they were quickly stopped by the other three.

"What are you doing? This is one of the 108 prefectures of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. There is an extremely efficient teleportation array here. If you dare to cause trouble here, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty will send the Fusion Heavenly Pillar over to support you in minutes."

"You're right. We're only cultivators at the Void Training Stage, and we're far from being a match for the Sky Pillar. Even if we want to deal with this matter, we should ask the elders of the Unity Stage to come."

"The news has already spread like this. So what if you kill them? There are still countless cultivators in the Southern Wasteland who have cultivated the Earth Spirit Sect's legacy."

"We should quickly send this news back and ask all the ancestors to hurry to the capital of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and force them to hand over the inheritance of the Earth Spirit Sect. Kill all the cultivators who cultivate the inheritance of the Earth Spirit Sect to prevent the inheritance of the Earth Spirit Sect from continuing to leak out. At the same time, we have to teach the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty a lesson. Perhaps we can use this opportunity to take down the entire Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and make it a part of our Earth Spirit Sect."

..

Thinking of this possibility, the five ancient titans of the Earth Spirit Sect were all excited. After all, the development of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was truly enviable, and they were no exception.

If they could use this opportunity to devour the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, it would be a blessing in disguise. They would also be able to obtain considerable benefits from it.

However, if the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty really possessed the inheritances of the Earth Spirit Sect and the Five Poison Sect respectively, did that mean that the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was the mastermind behind the tragic battle between the Earth Spirit Sect and the Five Poison Sect decades ago?

Impossible!

Just as they thought of this, the five ancient giants of the Earth Spirit Sect denied it. After all, the strongest cultivator of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was only at the mid-Body Integration stage. How could he possibly provoke the fierce battle between the Earth Spirit Sect and the Five Poison Sect and even cause the two major powers to be in such a sorry state?

The Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty must have obtained the inheritance of the Earth Spirit Sect and the Five Poison Sect through other channels. Moreover, this channel must be related to that troublemaker. Perhaps through the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, their Earth Spirit Sect could find the mastermind behind the scenes.

This was really killing several birds with one stone. Thinking of this, the five ancient giants of the Earth Spirit Sect no longer hesitated. They immediately went out to set up a special communication array, preparing to inform the upper echelons of the Earth Spirit Sect of what had happened here and invite the ancestors to leave the mountain immediately.

The news quickly reached the Earth Spirit Sect. After learning about this, the six elders of the Earth Spirit Sect were furious. There were originally seven of them, but one of them was seriously injured by the Five Poison Sect's Heavenly Pillar of Fusion. In the end, he died of serious injuries.

"This is too much, the Southern Wasteland is really too much. They actually sold the inheritance of my Earth Spirit Sect as they pleased. They don't even put my Earth Spirit Sect in their eyes. Let's immediately head to the Southern Wasteland and slaughter that Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty."

"What happened decades ago must be related to the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. Even if there's no relationship, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty is related to that cultivator who caused trouble. Therefore, we have to investigate this matter clearly. We have to immediately rush to the imperial city of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and question Zhu Wanyou about this."

"We haven't made a move against the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty yet. I didn't expect that they would have already made a move against us. It seems like we really have to take this opportunity to destroy the entire Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect, making the Southern Wasteland our territory. Only then can we resolve the hatred in our hearts and turn this bad thing into a good thing."

"Stop talking nonsense. Sixth Junior Brother, stay behind and guard the Earth Spirit Sect. The five of us will immediately head to the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. This time, we must make the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty give us an explanation. Otherwise, we will make sure that none of them will be left alive."

..

After a brief discussion, the five Sky Pillars of the Earth Spirit Sect turned into streaks of light and rushed towards the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty in the Southern Wilderness. The strongest Sky Pillar of the Earth Spirit Sect had already reached the perfected Body Integration Stage, while the weakest was at the peak of the early Body Integration Stage, only a step away from the middle Body Integration Stage.

This kind of strength could naturally be swept away before Zhu Wuyan established the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. However, in just a few decades, Zhu Wuyan's strength and influence had expanded too quickly.

The Earth Spirit Sect's five Heavenly Pillars were rushing towards the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty's Imperial City at this time, but they were just like meat buns beating dogs, never returning.

Moreover, when he was dealing with the Earth Spirit Sect and the Five Poison Sect decades ago, although Zhu Wuyang did not kill the Earth Spirit Sect's Integration Heavenly Pillars, he planted a poison mixed with Zhu Wuyang in their bodies. Its main effect was to chase souls and track their location.

If he could still let them escape under such circumstances, Zhu Wuwan, this Dacheng Quasi-Immortal, would have been in vain.

The five Integration Heavenly Pillars of the Earth Spirit Sect had no idea what was waiting for them in the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty.

Chapter 837: Strong Start But Weak Tail (1) Chapter 837: Strong Start But Weak Tail (1) Not long after the Earth Spirit Sect's five Unity Stage Heavenly Clans set off, Zhu Wuwan, who was accompanying Tang Yelan and Tang Liuli in the Imperial City, sensed it.

After all, Zhu Wuyang had already planted a mix of Zhu Wuyang's poison in the Earth Spirit Sect's Fusion Heavenly Pillar, allowing it to track their movements.

Sensing the five Heaven Pillars of the Earth Spirit Sect heading straight for the Great Zhu Imperial City, a smile flashed across Zhu Wuwan's face. She had originally wanted to accompany the two immortal imperial concubines to give birth, but she did not expect someone to come and cause trouble.

Since that was the case, he could take this opportunity to take down the Earth Spirit Sect and make it another nail in the Central Plains. At the same time, he could earn breakthrough stones for Zhu Wuyang.

Zhu Wuwan didn't care about the five Heavenly Pillars of the Earth Spirit Sect at all and accompanied the concubines calmly.

Soon, a few days had passed. The five Integration Heavenly Pillars of the Earth Spirit Sect had already met up with the five ancient Vanguard Officials and brought them to the nine peaks of the Great Zhu Imperial City.

Sensing the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty being surrounded by layers of formations, the Earth Spirit Sect's Grand Elder Huang Chengjie stepped forward and spoke with a towering aura, "Zhu Wuyang, get the hell out here!"

Along with Huang Chengjie's words, the entire Great Zhu Imperial City was surrounded by layers of dark clouds. Thunder roared and lightning flashed in the dark clouds. It was as if the end of the world had arrived. The strength of the perfected Body Integration Stage was undoubtedly displayed.

The other four Earth Spirit Sect's Fusion Heavenly Pillars also released their auras, forming all kinds of phenomena that enveloped Great Zhu Imperial City. They could launch fatal attacks at any time.

Sensing the aura that blotted out the sky, the hearts of all the residents in the imperial capital of Great Zhu trembled. They looked at the ten cultivators floating in the sky.

"Five Void Training Stage ancient giants and five Form Synthesis Stage Heavenly Pillars. When did His Majesty offend so many experts? How could someone come looking for him?"

"What a terrifying aura. I don't know if our immortal emperor can withstand it, but with the immortal emperor leading the twelve perfect Body Integration Heavenly Pillars, he should be able to deal with these enemies."

"Who knows if those Integration Heavenly Pillars would offend these people for the sake of His Majesty the Immortal Emperor. After all, the appearance of these twelve perfected Integration Heavenly Pillars is too strange. It feels a little surreal."

"The five Heavenly Pillars have already surpassed the number of Heavenly Pillars our Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty has. When did our Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty offend them?"

..

Even now, the people of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty still felt that it was unreal that there were twelve perfected Body Integration Heavenly Pillars guarding the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. They were unable to treat them as one of their own for the time being, so they were quite nervous.

What they didn't know was that the twelve perfected Body Integration Heavenly Pillars who had just joined the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty were already on their side and were completely obedient to Zhu Wuyang.

Zhu Wuwan had naturally sensed the Unity Stage Patriarchs of the Earth Spirit Sect outside and did not take them to heart at all.

Upon hearing their clamor, the twelve perfected Body Integration Heavenly Pillars in the Imperial City were enraged and charged up into the sky without waiting for Zhu Wuwan to show up.

“What vile beast is making such a ruckus here? Don’t you know that this is the capital of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, the royal capital of His Majesty the Immortal Emperor? Hurry up and scram.” “You actually dare to call His Majesty by his name. I think you guys are tired of living.”

“What nonsense are you still talking about? We have to kill this bastard who insulted His Majesty the Immortal Emperor.”

“Fiery Rain Meteor, kill!”

..

Before the five Unity Stage Patriarchs of the Earth Spirit Sect could react to what had happened, they were drowned by the overwhelming attacks. Sensing the terrifying power of these attacks, the five Unity Stage Patriarchs of the Earth Spirit Sect were shocked. They did not even have the intention to resist and used their teleportation techniques to escape.

However, the five Sky Pillars could escape with the help of teleportation, but the five Void Training Stage ancient giants couldn’t. They were instantly destroyed.

Before they died, the five ancient giants of the Earth Spirit Sect were speechless. So the rumors were true. The Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty indeed had twelve Heaven Pillars of the Body Integration Stage, and they were all at the peak of the Body Integration Stage. This was too f * cking magical.

In despair, the five ancient giants of the Earth Spirit Sect were all finished, leaving behind the five ancestors of the Earth Spirit Sect with dumbfounded expressions.

The five Body Integration Stage ancestors were puzzled as they ran. Didn’t they say that the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty only had three or four Body Integration Heavenly Pillars, and they were all at the early and middle stages of the Body Integration Stage? When did so many perfected Body Integration Stage Heavenly Pillars appear? They were so powerful and far stronger than them.

What were those five Void Training Stage cultivators doing? They couldn’t even find out such an important piece of information, which caused them to be so miserable.

Facing the bombardment of the twelve perfected Body Integration Heavenly Pillars, the five Body Integration Patriarchs of the Earth Spirit Sect wished that their parents had more legs so that they could run faster.

As for finding trouble with the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and Zhu Wuyan, they could forget about it. The Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty had twelve terrifying perfected Body Integration Heavenly Pillars guarding it. Even if they were given ten guts, they wouldn't dare to do so.

If they had known that the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was so powerful, they definitely wouldn't have come to the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty to question them. After all, in the face of absolute strength, even if their inheritance was stolen, it wouldn't be a big deal.

Unless they were facing a life and death crisis, only then would the Earth Spirit Sect rise up and fight to the death with the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

However, how did the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty do it? Who could tell them?

"Run, run, run. The further away from here, the better. Don't care about the inheritance being stolen anymore. Let's pretend that we didn't see it."

"I can finally confirm that the one who caused trouble between us and the Five Poison Sect back then was definitely the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. With such a terrifying power, it was only a piece of cake for them to do this. However, how did the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty do it? They actually have so many perfected Body Integration Heavenly Pillars guarding them."

"What else can they do? They must have fawned over a powerful faction. If I'm not wrong, most of the twelve perfected Body Integration Heavenly Pillars used the spells and secret techniques of the Heart Controlling Sect. In other words, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty must have fawned over a top immortal sect like the Heart Controlling Sect, which is why they received such strong support."

"The predecessor of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was the Ten Thousand Poison Sect. The Ten Thousand Poison Sect is still the national religion of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. They belong to the Poison Dao Immortal Sect, so it's very normal for them to be in contact. We're really unlucky this time, to actually encounter such a shameless enemy."

"I think the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect is very likely taking revenge on us. Have you forgotten that we've forcefully bought and sold many resources and treasures from some immortal sects in the Southern Wilderness? Now that we've found such a powerful backer, the Ten Thousand Poisons Sect will definitely take revenge."

..

Chapter 838: Earth Spirit Army (1) Chapter 838: Earth Spirit Army (1) The five pillars of the Earth Spirit Sect ran as if they wanted to run to the end of the horizon.

The surrounding scenery was passing by quickly. The twelve perfected Body Integration Heavenly Pillars behind them seemed to be getting further and further away from them. In order to better escape, the five Body Integration Heavenly Pillars of the Earth Spirit Sect had long since split up and fled.

After an unknown period of time, when the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty's Integration Heavenly Pillar was no longer chasing after them, the five Integration Heavenly Pillars of the Earth Spirit Sect heaved a sigh of relief. Then, they felt a little dazed.

In a trance, their minds were a little muddled, as if they had transformed into another identity.

In this identity, they had experienced tens of thousands of years and suffered Zhu Wuwan's kindness. They were Zhu Wuwan's capable subordinates, the kind who could do their best for Zhu Wuwan until their deaths.

In an instant, thousands of years had passed, just like a dream!

Many of his original memories had already faded away, replaced by memories of Zhu Wuyang.

By the time the five Sky Pillars of the Earth Spirit Sect stopped, they had already arrived at the main hall of the Great Zhu Imperial City. They were kneeling piously before Zhu Wuwan. "Greetings, Your Majesty Immortal Emperor. I wish Your Majesty Immortal Emperor to live as long as the heavens and the earth, and to shine as brightly as the sun and the moon..."

Zhu Wuwan had perfectly combined his poison and some auxiliary secret techniques. None of the five Heaven Pillars of the Earth Spirit Sect could escape reincarnation and all became Zhu Wuwan's slaves.

Zhu Wuan waved his hand and gestured for them to get up. "Capture the last Sky Pillar of the Earth Spirit Sect and guard the northern gate for me."

"We will obey the orders of His Majesty the Immortal Emperor!" The five Unity Stage Patriarchs of the Earth Spirit Sect, no, it should be said that they were the five border generals of the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty. They knelt down in front of Zhu Wanyou.

From now on, there would only be the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty's Earth Spirit Sect army in the north of the Southern Barbarian Mountain. There would no longer be any large immortal sect, the Earth Spirit Sect. According to Zhu Wuyang's plan, the Earth Spirit Sect would be established as an army.

This army would temporarily guard the northern border of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and investigate the surrounding situation at the same time, preparing for the next expansion of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

Although the Earth Spirit Sect's resources and treasures had been plundered by Zhu Wuwan once, and most of the important treasure vaults had been plundered clean, there were still many secondary treasure vaults that had not been plundered.

Moreover, Zhu Wuwan had only plundered the items in the treasure vault. However, other than the items in the treasure vault, the Earth Spirit Sect had many other good items outside.

In the future, he could use the Unity Stage Patriarchs of the Earth Spirit Sect to plunder the Earth Spirit Sect a few more times. Ever since they swallowed the territory of the Five Poison Sect, the power of the Earth Spirit Sect had risen sharply.

The Earth Spirit Sect was now as large as a hundred Earths, and the resources on it were not much inferior to those in the Southern Wasteland. If it was managed properly, it would definitely be able to bring an endless supply of breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuwan.

Zhu Wanhao would slowly transfer some of the good systems of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty to the territory of the Earth Spirit Sect and secretly erode the territory of the Earth Spirit Sect bit by bit, making it a part of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

It was a little difficult to do this in a short period of time. Moreover, Zhu Wuyang didn't want to be so high-profile now, so she could only do it quietly. She sneaked into the night with the wind and moistened things silently.

Following Zhu Wuan's order, the five Unity Stage Patriarchs of the Earth Spirit Sect returned. After dozens of days, they captured a Unity Stage Heavenly Pillar that was not enslaved by Zhu Wuan and placed it in front of Zhu Wuan.

Zhu Wanhao smiled faintly and walked in front of him. He used his Illusionary Bubble and some supplementary secret techniques, allowing this guest of the Earth Spirit Sect to experience the journey of loyalty for ten lifetimes.

After the journey was over, this Earth Spirit Sect's Unity Heavenly Pillar became one of Zhu Wuwan's capable subordinates. He knelt in front of Zhu Wuwan and cried bitterly while singing the song of conquest.

Any of the Integration Heavenly Pillars could be regarded as important officials and capable generals. They were qualified to establish a first-class immortal sect. When Zhu Wuwan first transmigrated to the Southern Wasteland, the three super immortal sects that occupied such a vast Southern Wasteland were all because of the Integration Heavenly Pillars.

To put it bluntly, it could be said that the four Sky Pillars divided the entire Southern Wasteland. From this, one could see the power and status of the Sky Pillars.

Having mastered the teleportation technique, the Integration Heavenly Pillars were basically invincible. Even if the Human Immortals wanted to kill them, it would be very difficult.

Teleportation was irregular, and in an instant, one could travel more than ten miles, or even more. However, even the killer move of a Human Immortal who was undergoing tribulation could not cover a radius of ten miles completely. Moreover, it had the strongest lethality and destructive power in any corner of this ten-mile radius.

Moreover, many of the Fusion Heavenly Pillars could teleport continuously. Even if they happened to teleport to a place with the most destructive power, they could teleport away as long as they could last for a moment.

Even Human Immortals who were going through their tribulations would find it difficult to kill a Heavenly Pillar of Fusion in an instant without even having the time to react.

As long as he kept teleporting, it would be difficult for a Human Immortal to catch the Sky Pillar. Although a Human Immortal could teleport far more than the Sky Pillar, the Sky Pillar could teleport in random directions. Could a Human Immortal predict it every time?

Therefore, the only way was to place a tracking poison on the Body Integration Heavenly Pillar. It had to be the kind that could penetrate deep into the soul and make the other party unable to remove it.

Otherwise, even if it was placed in the other party's body, Nascent Soul, blood, etc., these Fusion Heavenly Pillars could completely give up everything except the soul and then take over the body to be reborn. Although they would no longer be able to advance in the future, it was still better than being chased to death.

As long as he could not kill one of the Heavenly Pillars at a time, when the other party recovered and disregarded everything, it would be the Human Immortal who would be in trouble.

A fearless Integration Heavenly Pillar could kill all the weaker cultivators except the opponent, unless the Human Immortal who was going through the tribulation also cared about the Heavenly Pillars above the Integration Stage. However, how could this be possible?

Because of this, even if there were only a few Integration Heavenly Pillars in the vast Southern Wasteland, the forces in other regions did not dare to seize them at will, lest they attract enemies who would not stop until they died.

Of course, if the plan was well planned and the method was ingenious, even a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal or even a Heavenly Pillar could kill the Heavenly Pillar, let alone a Human Immortal.

For example, back then, Zhu Wuwan had used the array formation, mixed poison, and his own strength to kill the seriously injured Old Man Baihuo of the Sacred Flame Sect.

Now, it was even more so. Zhu Wuwan, who had advanced to level eight, was simply the nemesis of the Fusion Heavenly Pillar. Even a cultivator who was a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal would find it difficult to escape Zhu Wuwan's pursuit.

However, in the vast Dongyuan Continent, how many cultivators could master such a powerful combination of poisons like Zhu Wuwan and fuse them to produce the two peak characteristics of nothingness and soul-chasing?

Chapter 839: The Immortal Emperor's Private Visit (1) Chapter 839: The Immortal Emperor's Private Visit (1) To be honest, if he didn't have the special trait of chasing souls and taking lives, it would be very difficult for Zhu Wuwan to kill a Fusion Heavenly Pillar even if she advanced to become a Human Immortal.

Although the Soul Locking Gu could also deal with the Fusion Heavenly Pillar, the commotion it caused was too great. As long as the other party was prepared, it would be difficult for Zhu Wuwan to successfully insert the Soul Locking Gu into the other party's soul.

Moreover, it would take a certain amount of time to set up the Soul Locking Gu. During this period of time, if the Integration Heavenly Pillars discovered it, the other party could completely escape.

Just like how Zhu Wuwan had used the Soul Locking Gu formation to deal with the two Heavenly Pillars of Nirvana Tower, if the two of them had not greedily kidnapped Tang Yelan, Zhu Wuwan could have used Tang Yelan to locate the two of them and intercepted them many times before attacking them.

He had secretly set up the Soul Locking Gu formation when he attacked, and it took him a few times to set it up successfully. Then, he definitely would not have been able to keep the two Heaven Pillars of Nirvana Building.

At that time, Zhu Wuwan's strength was already strong enough, comparable to an ordinary Mahayana Quasi-Immortal. She could completely crush these two Integration Heavenly Pillars. Even so, it was still so difficult. From this, one could know how difficult it was to take down a Integration Heavenly Pillar.

The Integration Heavenly Pillar was a layer of protection. It could be considered an important general in any faction, and there was basically no need to worry about being killed.

Therefore, if possible, Zhu Wuyang would try his best to enslave as many Fusion Heavenly Pillars as possible so that they could become the protection of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

In the future, any power would have to think twice before dealing with the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. After all, there were so many Integration Heavenly Pillars guarding the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. If the other party really dared to destroy the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, even Nirvana Tower wouldn't be able to withstand the retaliation of so many Integration Heavenly Pillars.

Of course, for Zhu Wuyang who had mastered the soul-chasing and life-taking super characteristic, not to mention Nirvana Tower, he was not afraid of offending all the super immortal sects in the Central Plains.

If these Supreme Celestial Sect's Integration Heavenly Pillars dared to cause trouble in the Southern Wasteland, they would send their soul-chasing and life-taking characteristics down and teach them a lesson in minutes.

Zhu Wuwan believed that the Soul Chasing and Life Seizing had already advanced to the level eight characteristic. Even a Human Immortal would find it very difficult to get rid of it, let alone a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal and the Heavenly Pillar of Fusion. In this case, as long as the other party did not have a Human Immortal to guard it, Zhu Wuwan was basically fearless.

After settling the matter with the Earth Spirit Sect and turning the Earth Spirit Sect into the Earth Spirit Army, Zhu Wuwan temporarily focused on accompanying the pregnant Tang Yelan and Tang Liuli.

It was very difficult to successfully nurture and give birth to an immortal seed divine embryo, especially since Tang Yelan and Tang Liuli were not very strong. Even with the help of a large number of heavenly and earthly treasures, it would take at least one or two years to successfully give birth to an immortal seed.

However, under Zhu Wuan's meticulous care, he would occasionally transfer the Hell Pan Heavenly Fog and the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earthly Fog into their bodies. As a result, not only did their bodies not suffer any losses, their foundations became stronger, and their strength also increased.

Otherwise, if it were most women, once they were lucky enough to nurture an immortal seed, many of them would suffer a great loss in their vitality and even fall in their cultivation realm. They might even be in danger of dying.

Zhu Wanwan had also gathered all sorts of treasures from the entire Southern Wasteland. She had also relied on her nearly invincible alchemy skills in Dongyuan Continent to meticulously create all sorts of spirit pills according to the two women's

physical conditions. This was the only way to prevent Tang Yelan and Tang Liuli from losing their bodies.

Otherwise, even in Nirvana Tower, if a female cultivator was pregnant with a divine fetus, there was a high possibility that her body would be empty.

Under Zhu Wuyan's meticulous care, the child grew up quite quickly and there was nothing unusual.

If nothing unexpected happened, the spiritual roots of these two little fellows were probably above first-grade immortal spiritual roots. They could be said to be the strongest few in the human world. Their cultivation speed in the future would definitely be terrifying to an astonishing extent.

While taking care of the child, Zhu Wuyang didn't give up on plundering the breakthrough stones and increasing his strength. All kinds of industries constantly brought him endless resources and treasures, which were then turned into a large number of breakthrough stones that could also promote the economic development of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

All kinds of competitions, activities, and strange things appeared on the stage. They continued to earn breakthrough stones for Zhu Wuyang through different methods.

There were also some interesting things from modern society such as Earth that appeared in the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty one after another, enriching the entertainment life of the residents of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and promoting the development of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty to a certain extent.

On this day, in Guanxi Town, Nantang County, Hanhai Prefecture, Wu Fu.

Zhu Wuwan, Tang Yelan, and Tang Liuli had disguised themselves slightly. They were enjoying the delicacies at the Bowang Restaurant in Guanxi Town and doing something while they were at it.

The Immortal Emperor's Private Visit!

He did this to bring Tang Yelan and Tang Liuli on a sightseeing tour to relax. On the other hand, he wanted to earn breakthrough stones to further expand his influence and earn more breakthrough stones. It was killing several birds with one stone.

Just as she found a seat by the window and sat down, she heard low whispers around her.

"Yesterday at the Celestial Flower Restaurant, Yan Xiaoyuan forcefully snatched four prostitutes back home. They were originally selling their skills and not their bodies, but

Yan Xiaoyuan forced them to sell their bodies. One of the prostitutes committed suicide halfway, and the other three were raped. ”

” What a pity, but it’s still fine for prostitutes. After all, many of them end up selling their bodies. However, the two innocent women from the day before yesterday were unlucky. They were bullied on the streets and committed suicide after returning home. ”

” That Yan fellow is too lawless. Don’t tell me the government doesn’t care about him? They allow him to bully and humiliate the common people like this. Who knows how many families have been destroyed and lost their lives? ”

“Who asked that Yan guy to have a good father, a Daoist Master of the Golden Core stage. That Yan guy is a second-generation immortal and has extraordinary strength. It is said that he is about to cultivate to the Foundation Establishment stage. In addition, this fellow is quite smart. The people he bullies are basically ordinary mortals, so nothing has happened. Even the government is protecting them.”

“In the eyes of the Immortal Cultivators, we mortals are basically no different from ants. Although His Majesty the Immortal Emperor has decreed that immortals and mortals are equal, it can’t be resolved in a short period of time.”

” The Yan father and son are the most famous people in Guanxi Town. It is said that Yan Xiaoyuan’s father is already half a step into the Nascent Soul Stage. He is known as the strongest expert in Guanxi Town. Who dares to go against them? ”

“The so-called equality between immortals and mortals is just a whitewash by the government. Could it be that the government will really kill these immortal disciples just because they killed some mortals, especially powerful immortal cultivators like the Yan father and son? The so-called equality between immortals and mortals in the Immortal Dynasty is just a gimmick. In the end, us mortals will still be bullied by the immortal cultivators. It’s better not to have too much hope.”

..

Chapter 840: I Am the Law (1) Chapter 840: I Am the Law (1) Hearing the discussions around her, before Zhu Wuyang could do anything, Tang Liuli was already angry. “How can equality between immortals and mortals be achieved overnight? These people’s demands are too much.”

“Moreover, there will always be some black sheep in any dynasty who ignore the law and torture. Is this all the fault of our Immortal Dynasty?”

Looking at Tang Liuli’s fuming face, Zhu Wuyan naturally knew why she was angry. Now that the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was completely ruled by Zhu Wuyan, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was Zhu Wuyan, and Zhu Wuyan was the Great Zhu

Immortal Dynasty. These people clamored that the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty's publicity was just a gimmick, so they were naturally reprimanding Zhu Wuyan.

"Don't worry about it. The Southern Wasteland is so big. We can only do our best. It's impossible to be perfect." "As for these people's angry words, there's no need to take them to heart. Moreover, if it weren't for the fact that the people's resentment is too great, we wouldn't have come here." Zhu Wuwan smiled.

Tang Liuli nodded. "Yes, yes. Husband, you have to teach Yan Mingyi and Yan Xiaoyuan a lesson. They've gone too far. They used the fact that they're immortal cultivators to do whatever they want and didn't care about the laws of the Immortal Dynasty at all. They caused you to be reprimanded by so many people."

Tang Yelan smiled sweetly, "Little sister, don't worry. After we deal with the Yan father and son, there won't be anyone here who will reprimand you anymore. These people are all your subjects but now, they are being bullied by the officials appointed by the Immortal Dynasty. They will naturally be resentful towards you. This is also normal."

"But you can't blame husband for this, right? The Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty is so big, husband can't possibly take care of every single place." Tang Liuli said angrily.

"Although I can't take care of any place, I've collected taxes from every place. I collected taxes but didn't protect my people well. It's only right for these people to blame me." Zhu Wuwan smiled.

"Moreover, the saying that immortals and mortals are different has been around since ancient times. Although I've tried my best to eliminate this understanding, how can the understanding that has been formed for millions of years be easily changed? Therefore, my request for them is not to go too far. At the very least, they cannot regard ordinary people as ants that can be killed at will. The Immortal Cultivators are also given preferential treatment in terms of laws and policies. If they cannot even meet such basic requirements, they will have to deal with it properly."

Just as Zhu Wanhao said, with the implementation of various policies in the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, the propaganda of equality between immortals and mortals before the law was opposed by many immortal cultivators.

Zhu Wuyang didn't intend to let them accept it completely, but at least these immortal cultivators should abide by the law. However, they didn't. Many immortal cultivators were still influenced by their previous thoughts and didn't treat ordinary people as humans at all.

After living together as immortals and mortals, countless ordinary people were killed or bullied by immortal cultivators every day. They couldn't even protect their wives and children.

However, as time passed, more and more ordinary people embarked on the path of martial arts. Thinking of the tragic incident of being bullied by the immortal cultivators in the past, they began to oppose these immortal cultivators. Gradually, conflicts appeared, and the impact became greater and greater.

Especially after the appearance of the Martial Immortal True Scripture, the number of ordinary people in the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty who entered the Dao through martial arts increased by several times. Their combat strength far surpassed cultivators of the same cultivation level, and they fought more and more with immortal cultivators.

Under such circumstances, the conflict between immortals and mortals had to be resolved as soon as possible. There was no need to talk about mortals. They had been bullied and trampled by immortal cultivators for so many years. As long as immortal cultivators did not bully and kill them at will, they were already quite satisfied.

However, the cultivators didn't think so. Many cultivators were used to bullying ordinary people, so it was obviously impossible for them to suddenly change. Under such circumstances, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty had to use all sorts of methods.

Yan Mingyi and Yan Xiaoyuan were clearly the representatives of the Immortal Cultivators who bullied the ordinary people. They still treated the ordinary people as ants and trampled and killed them as they pleased. They did not treat the ordinary people as humans at all. Their cruel actions made some Immortal Cultivators unable to stand it.

Therefore, after receiving the memorial about the worsening conflict between immortals and mortals, Zhu Wuwan decided to learn from Kangxi's Private Visit and bring his concubines to do Kangxi. They could also tour the mountains and rivers to earn some breakthrough stones.

The father and son of the Yan Clan in Guanxi were the first targets that Zhu Wuyan chose. After all, the father and son's bullying of ordinary people was a classic example, and they were so close to the Great Zhu Imperial City.

Zhu Wuyang was prepared to use the father and son duo to kill the chicken to scare the monkey, to show his attitude towards ordinary people.

"Hua..."

At this moment, the Long Sight Restaurant suddenly quieted down. The discussion just now suddenly disappeared, and not a single sound could be heard. Many people looked toward the door in horror.

Zhu Wuwan, Tang Yelan, and Tang Liuli also looked over curiously and realized that it was a tall and muscular fatty. He had small eyes, a small nose, and a big mouth. His

brocade embroidered with gemstones lit up the entire restaurant. Behind him were several Foundation Establishment Realm guards.

“Were you guys making up stories about me just now? I heard it from outside.” Yan Xiaoyuan’s eyes were filled with a fierce light as he looked at the people in the restaurant. Most of them were ordinary people, and there were only a few cultivators.

Everyone in the restaurant was silent. Basically, they quickly lowered their heads to avoid being targeted by Yan Xiaoyuan. They were even more afraid of being identified by Yan Xiaoyuan as the person who scolded him.

“What, do you think I can’t find anyone to scold me just because you don’t speak?” Yan Xiaoyuan sneered. “Since you don’t want to say anything, then all of you will break your arms and this matter will be considered over. Of course, if you are a cultivator, you can just kowtow and apologize. If you are a beautiful woman ... ”

At this point, Yan Xiaoyuan’s gaze suddenly landed on Zhu Wuwan, Tang Yelan, and Tang Liuli. “Eh, not bad. Although your appearance is a little inferior, your temperament is not bad. Come home with me later and play for a few days. I’ll let you go. You don’t have to break your arms.”

Although Tang Yelan and Tang Liuli had changed their appearances to make themselves less outstanding, everyone loved to be beautiful. After changing their appearances, they could be considered as little beauties. In addition to their amazing temperament, they were actually chosen by Yan Xiaoyuan.

Zhu Wuyang was speechless. He didn’t expect Yan Xiaoyuan to come and find trouble with him before he could even find trouble with the Yan father and son.

Looking at the lecherous Yan Xiaoyuan, Zhu Wuyang’s expression was calm. “According to the third clause of the seventeenth article of the first chapter of the Great Zhu Law, immortals and mortals are equal. If an Immortal Cultivator oppresses an ordinary person by force, he will be fined if the punishment is light. If the punishment is severe, he will be cut into pieces and his soul will be lit into a Soul Lamp, suffering for thousands of years. ”

As soon as he finished speaking, everyone in the restaurant looked at him as if they were looking at an idiot. Yan Xiaoyuan was so angry that he laughed instead. “Are you fucking retarded? How dare you talk about the Great Zhu Law in front of me? Let me tell you, I am the law in Guanxi Town. I am the master. Whatever I say goes. So what if I kill them, let alone cripple their arms? ”

Read I'm Leveling Up Too Quickly Chapter 841 - 841 The Immortal Emperor stood up for me (1)

Chapter 841: The Immortal Emperor stood up for me (1) Chapter 841: The Immortal Emperor stood up for me (1) “Guanxi Town belongs to His Majesty the Immortal Emperor!”

Looking at the arrogant Yan Xiaoyuan, Tang Liuli suddenly stood up and said in a clear voice.

Tang Yelan replied, “The entire world is the land of the king. The people who lead the army are the subjects of the king. Furthermore, even His Majesty the Immortal Emperor has to abide by many laws. The Yan Clan and your son are the masters of the Guanxi Town. You don’t even have the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty in your eyes. You don’t even have His Majesty the Immortal Emperor in your eyes.”

Looking at the imposing Tang Yelan and Tang Liuli, everyone in the restaurant was stunned. Yan Xiaoyuan was also stunned for a moment.

Yan Xiaoyuan then looked at Tang Yelan and Tang Liuli as if they were idiots. “Are the two of you out of your minds? How can he hear you kowtowing to the Emperor of the Immortal Dynasty in a broken town? Moreover, who are you? What qualifications do you have to speak for the Emperor?”

The cultivators behind Yan Xiaoyuan also laughed.

“These two women must have been brainwashed by the laws of the Great Zhu and become supporters of the Great Zhu Emperor. Otherwise, they wouldn’t have said such things.”

“They weren’t brainwashed. They just treated the Great Zhu Law as the hope of ordinary people. They thought that immortals and mortals were really the same. This is just a lie. How can immortal cultivators be the same as ordinary people?”

“The Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty does indeed belong to Zhu Wuwan, but that doesn’t mean that every place in the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty belongs to him. Guan Xi Town belongs to our Yan Clan.”

“You’re shouting in a town that all the land under the heavens belongs to the king, and all the scholars on the coast belong to the king’s subjects. Is this a joke? Do you really think you’re an important official of the imperial court?”

“Haha, these two idiots. When Young Master is done playing, you must reward them to us. Let’s see how we wake these two idiots up...”

..

Before the Foundation Establishment lackeys could finish their words, they could no longer speak, and their heads rolled to the ground.

Many of the people in the restaurant who were waiting to see a joke had yet to react to what had happened when they saw the heads all over the ground.

Yan Xiaoyuan was also stunned at this moment. He looked at Zhu Wuwan and the other two in disbelief. "All of you... How did you do it? How dare you kill my people?"

"Not only your people, but also you and your son." Zhu Wuwan slowly stood up. The disguise on her face slowly faded, revealing a face that was familiar yet unfamiliar to many people present.

They were familiar with this face because they often saw it through various channels, such as television stations, mobile phones, and congratulatory videos ... It was the first time he had seen something unfamiliar in real life.

Tang Mingyue and Tang Liuli had also removed their disguises, revealing their peerless faces that could topple a nation. They stood beside Zhu Wanhao, one on each side.

Under the horrified gazes of Yan Xiaoyuan and the others, a team of Six Fan School's arresters escorted Yan Xiaoyuan and Yan Mingyi, the backer of the Yan family, to the restaurant. They kicked him to his knees in front of Zhu Wuan, and then nearly a hundred Golden Core elites of Six Fan School knelt in front of Zhu Wuan in unison. "We have failed in our duties. Emperor, please punish us!"

Looking at the kneeling Golden Cores of Six Fan School and the ashen-faced Yan Mingyi, Yan Xiaoyuan felt as if he had been struck by lightning. The guests of the surrounding restaurants were also dumbstruck.

In a corner that most people did not see, a dedicated video camera recorded everything clearly.

If suitable music was added later on, a Short videos of the passionate Immortal Emperor's private visit in disguise would be released, and it would cause a stir on the congratulatory video.

Since they wanted to promote the equality of immortals and mortals, they naturally had to have the corresponding channels and means. The blessing video was the official channel and also one of Zhu Wuwan's businesses.

Blessing videos were similar to the collection of all video websites on Earth, including Short videos and long videos. Although the development level was not as high as the many video websites on Earth, it was already very popular.

With the help of the photo-recording stone and some modern technology, Zhu Wuwan had created a foreign world version of the internet, mobile phones, websites, and other things decades ago. She had monopolized all of them and even used them as the official publicity channel for the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, forming the preliminary network of the foreign world.

Even Zhu Wuyang, who was an Immortal Emperor, had registered an account for the Blessing Video. From time to time, he would post some videos to increase his influence or earn breakthrough stones.

Although it had been promoted for decades, because the mobile phones made from the photographic stone were slightly expensive, not many people could afford it. Basically, they were all immortal cultivators, and there were fewer ordinary people.

However, as time passed and the cost of cell phones decreased, more and more people would be able to use cell phones.

This time, Zhu Wuhao's act of personally going undercover to attack the Yan father and son would definitely cause a huge storm on the blessing video. At that time, many immortal cultivators would also restrain themselves.

There were already people kneeling all over the place in the Long Sight Restaurant. Yan Mingyi in the west of the town hall had almost fainted. When Yan Xiaoyuan found out that the woman he was about to snatch was actually an immortal imperial concubine, he was so scared that he collapsed on the ground.

Zhu Wuyang stood up with an imposing manner, and the cameras around him quickly found a suitable angle to film Zhu Wuyang's heroic bearing. It was quite similar to the demeanor of Kangxi from Earth's Kangxi Incognito Private Visit, but Zhu Wuyang's aura was much stronger than Kangxi's.

The Yan father and son had never expected that the Emperor of the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty would personally bring his immortal imperial concubines to deal with them. The most despairing thing was that Yan Xiaoyuan had even bumped into them. There was no turning back.

You even dared to snatch a celestial imperial concubine, you want to f * cking ascend to the heavens!

The Yan father and son knew very well that the Yan family was completely finished this time.

After the Yan father and son, Zhu Wuwan, and the others left, the Long Sight Restaurant was silent for a long time. Then, an uproar broke out.

“Just now...Was that really the Immortal Emperor of our Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty? Why would he come to a small place like Guanxi Town and even personally capture the Yan father and son? Are we dreaming?”

“The Yan father and son are really courting death. They actually want to snatch the immortal imperial concubine. This time, they are completely finished. Our Guanxi Town is finally going to have a good time. We no longer have to be bullied by the Yan father and son.”

“Who said that the laws of the Immortal Dynasty are just gimmicks? Now that even His Majesty the Immortal Emperor has personally come to make decisions for us ordinary people, do you think the laws of the Immortal Dynasty can still be gimmicks? In the past, it was because there were evil people obstructing the implementation of the laws. Now that there is His Majesty the Immortal Emperor personally supervising, many of the laws of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty will definitely be able to live up to their names.”

“Haha, I really didn’t expect that His Majesty the Immortal Emperor would personally stand up for us ordinary people. One must know what kind of status His Majesty the Immortal Emperor has. This is simply too inconceivable. We mortals are truly blessed.”

..

Chapter 842: Abusing Noobs (1) Chapter 842: Abusing Noobs (1) The mortals of Guanxi Town did not expect the dignified Immortal Emperor Zhu Wuyan to stand up for them. The father and son of Zhenxi Town did not expect Zhu Wuyan to come to Guanxi Town to stand up for the mortals.

Even the people involved had never had such thoughts, let alone the countless ordinary residents of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. They had never expected that Zhu Wuan, the Heavenly Pillar of the Integration, the Emperor of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, would actually be able to do such a thing for mortals like them.

When this news and the corresponding Short videos spread on the blessing video at an unimaginable speed, the entire Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was in an uproar. Countless ordinary residents who didn’t have mobile phones shamelessly went to the rich and powerful people who had mobile phones and begged them to let them see this short video.

This Short videos was rising at the speed of millions of likes every day, sweeping through the entire blessing platform, allowing the rulers of various prefectures and counties to clearly understand Zhu Wuyang’s intentions.

Although mortals were weak, they were not easily bullied by immortal cultivators. Countless mortals became supporters of Zhu Wuyang because of this Short videos, and countless mortals who entered the path through martial arts regarded Zhu Wuyang as their faith.

Just as many immortal cultivators had some opinions about Zhu Wuyang because of this news and felt that Zhu Wuyang had betrayed the interests of immortal cultivators, a piece of news that was like thunder from the nine heavens once again spread throughout the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

Immortal Emperor Zhu Wuyan didn't have a spirit root when he was born!

This news was like a bolt of lightning from the clear sky, shaking the entire Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

"It can't be, right? His Majesty the Immortal Emperor is currently the number one expert of our Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. It's said that he's only one to two hundred years old and his cultivation speed is terrifying. How can he not have spiritual roots?"

"This is true. It is said that His Majesty the Immortal Emperor was born without a spiritual root and was abandoned by the immortal cultivators in his family. However, His Majesty the Immortal Emperor was unwilling and embarked on the path of martial arts. He successfully activated the legendary martial spiritual root and embarked on the smooth path of immortal cultivation."

"This is true. Many years ago, His Majesty the Immortal Emperor was a descendant of the Nine Zhao Nation's royal family. Because he didn't have a spiritual root, he was pushed to the position of Crown Prince, where he was almost certain to die. Later on, His Majesty the Immortal Emperor wasn't willing to die just like that, so he embarked on the path of martial arts."

"No wonder His Majesty the Immortal Emperor treated mortals so well, allowing them to enjoy the same rights as us in many aspects. He also provided them with a path of carp leaping over the dragon gate. So His Majesty the Immortal Emperor also started from an ordinary person."

..

After the news that Zhu Wuyan was born as a mortal spread, it greatly encouraged countless mortals and made them ready to embark on this path with great enthusiasm.

Everyone knew that only one in ten thousand people possessed immortal spiritual roots. Even in cultivation families, most of their children did not have the aptitude to cultivate.

In the Southern Wasteland, less than one in ten thousand people had the potential to cultivate immortality. The rest were mortals, making up the vast majority.

Now that Zhu Wuyang's actions had received the support of so many people, one could imagine how much influence it had caused and how many breakthrough stones it had brought him.

Feeling the breakthrough stones rolling over, Zhu Wuyang was also extremely happy and immersed in the joy of harvest.

Zhu Wuyang's reputation and prestige also began to rise rapidly among the mortals. The number of Blessing fans soared by trillions, and it had already exceeded ten trillion. Every move of hers could cause shocking influence.

With the promotion and spread of the Martial Immortal Scripture, there would be many ordinary people who would enter the path through martial arts in the future. Even if this number was only one in ten thousand, it would be comparable to the immortal cultivators born with spiritual roots in the Southern Wasteland. At that time, these people would definitely become Zhu Wuwan's capable subordinates.

The disparity in status between immortals and mortals had been greatly reduced because of Zhu Wuyang's incognito visit this time, and it had caused a huge sensation.

With the propaganda ideas and methods from Earth, Zhu Wuwan skillfully used this incognito visit and caused a major impact among the immortal cultivators and mortals.

This time, Zhu Wuwan had tasted the sweetness of this incognito visit. He did not expect that such a low-cost method could actually cause such a huge sensation, allowing the originally difficult concept of equality between immortals and mortals to make great progress.

Moreover, through his own example, Zhu Wuyang also told those immortal cultivators that although those secular mortals looked very weak now, and they could crush countless people with a single finger, they might be able to catch up to them very quickly after entering the Dao through martial arts.

A hundred years ago, no one would have thought that a little guy without even a spiritual root would be able to reach the peak of the immortal path in the Southern Wasteland and laugh arrogantly at one of the five regions of the Dongyuan Continent.

There was another way to say that one should not bully a poor youth, which was to not bully a poor mortal.

Moreover, compared to when Zhu Wanwan was born, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty now had the Martial Immortal True Scripture, which could greatly reduce the difficulty of entering the Dao through martial arts. It made the originally one in a million who entered the Dao through martial arts become one in a hundred thousand. Such a huge increase would definitely have a significant impact on immortal cultivators.

With the success of the first incognito visit, Zhu Wuwan then incognito visited corrupt officials, tax evasion, and bullying others...Every time, it would cause a significant impact and bring him huge benefits.

Seeing how these Short videos were unexpectedly so popular, Zhu Wuwan suddenly understood why Kang Xi's Incognito Private Visit was so popular back then. It was purely because Kang Xi's Incognito Private Visit was a cool drama, just like the cool novels. Did you not see how popular the cool novels on Earth were? They had already gone out of the country and rushed to the whole world. It could be seen that the audiences all over the world had one thing in common, and that was that they liked cool novels, cool dramas, and acting cool.

Moreover, everything that Zhu Wuyang had experienced not only satisfied the mood of many people watching the drama, but also solved many of the problems around them. Naturally, it could cause such a huge impact.

Moreover, to put it bluntly, Zhu Wuyang also felt that this was very satisfying. Although it was a little suspicious of bullying noobs, so what if it was bullying noobs? It was fine as long as it could bring him tangible benefits.

Moreover, this wasn't a game where players would level up and fight monsters. After reaching a high level, they would lose experience points by fighting low-level monsters. Not only would this not reduce experience points, but it would also increase experience points. Zhu Wuyang could obtain more breakthrough stones.

There wasn't much danger in doing so, so why wouldn't Zhu Wuyang do it? He wasn't being despicable and had to fight with those powerful enemies. If he wasn't careful, he might face a disaster.

Since there was a good way to make money easily, Zhu Wuyang wouldn't clamor about challenging herself and using those difficult methods to earn breakthrough stones.

Chapter 843: Picking Stars with the Left Hand and Holding the Moon with the Right
Chapter 843: Picking Stars with the Left Hand and Holding the Moon with the Right
Seeing that the Short videos that they didn't care about before had actually brought such great prestige to Zhu Wuwan, and most importantly, it had such a shocking impact on the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, Tang Yelan and Tang Liuli were also curious. They couldn't help but register their accounts one after another and become users of the Blessing Video.

After just a few days of playing, Tang Yelan and Tang Liuli had already fallen in love with the blessing videos. Especially Tang Liuli, who had always been lively, she was even more obsessed with them. She would often pester Zhu Wuyang to take some Short videos.

For example, at this moment, Tang Liuli was hoping that Zhu Wuyang would help her shoot a viral Short videos. At the very least, it would have as many likes as Zhu Wuyang's video. Zhu Wuyang looked at her tens of billions of fans and then at Tang Liuli's fans who had just broken through 100 billion. She felt a little helpless.

However, after a moment of consideration, Zhu Wuyang naturally fulfilled his sister-in-law's wife's wish.

Under the resplendent night sky, Zhu Wuwan gently reached out his hand. Following his movements, a bright moon and a star were grabbed from the nine heavens. The radiance that filled the sky converged in his hands and turned into a bright moon necklace and a pair of star earrings. He gave them to Tang Yelan and Tang Liuli respectively.

Upon seeing this, Tang Yelan and Tang Liuli's eyes sparkled. They had no idea where they were.

All of this was clearly recorded by the photographic stone. When it was sent to the congratulatory video with music, it immediately caused a huge sensation, even surpassing the sensation of the previous video of the private visit in disguise.

"Too romantic. I didn't expect His Majesty the Immortal Emperor to have such a romantic side. I've really fallen for him."

"He plucked the stars with his left hand and the moon with his right. His Majesty's strength is simply too strong, there's no end to it."

"This is the first time I've seen such a beautiful scene. His Majesty the immortal emperor is truly devoted. After so many years, he only has these few immortal concubines. Many ordinary people don't even have many wives. This is the first time I've seen such a devoted emperor."

"Noble Consort Yelan and Noble Consort Glaze are so blessed. They were actually able to obtain the stars and moon that His Majesty the Immortal Emperor personally plucked for them. It's as if they became the two of them."

..

For some reason, this Short videos started to explode at an unimaginable speed. It reached the top of many online rankings and became the most popular short video in recent days.

The number of views, likes, and discussions soared. The popularity even surpassed many of Zhu Wuyang's Short videos, which surprised Zhu Wuyang.

What was surprising was that among these comments, there were basically no bad comments or ugly comments. It seemed that the netizens of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty were especially high-quality.

To be precise, most of the Short videos posted by powerful Immortal Cultivators basically did not have many bad reviews. Even if there were, the number was extremely

limited. If one observed carefully, one could find that those who dared to leave bad reviews were all quite strong.

As for those ordinary people or those whose strength was lower than them, no matter how dissatisfied they were, they basically did not dare to leave a bad review.

Because this was a Xianxia world!

Once they dared to leave any messy negative or unpleasant comments, they could find these guys who left unpleasant comments in minutes through the tracing secret technique. At that time, what awaited them would not be a good ending.

Therefore, on the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty's internet, there was a high chance that bad comments would bring about a fatal disaster. It was unlike on Earth, where everyone would at most verbally scold each other and rarely cause a life to be lost.

However, when the blessing video first appeared, because of the bad reviews, there were many online murders. Basically, it was caused by mutual criticism on the Internet. There were even cases of revenge on the Internet.

The general content of this case was that an internet user of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, a hundred million miles away, cursed the parents of a certain immortal cultivator in a Short videos. Then, he was killed by the other party for revenge. Moreover, it was even broadcasted live. The outcome of his high-spirited speech was extremely miserable.

Gradually, everyone became well-behaved, so the online environment was quite good. It was not like the cultivation world where the strong preyed on the weak at all.

If one were to look at the comments section alone, one would think that Earth's comments section was a dark world filled with demons, while the comments section of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was a civilized society.

On the Internet in a civilized society, when people were in a bad mood, they would curse in the comments section and even say that they wanted to kill each other.

However, in the Xianxia World, people would not say anything when they were scolded. Instead, they would really hack the other party to death. As for which society was better, that was a matter of benevolence and wisdom.

As for Zhu Wuyang and the two imperial noble consorts 'homepage and comment section, basically no one dared to comment randomly. It was all "like like like". Even though many commentators were jealous to the point of death, they were still very civilized when they spoke, as if they really approved of this marriage.

After browsing through Tang Liuli's comments section, Zhu Wuwan smiled slightly. She vaguely felt like she was looking at the Internet scene from her previous life on Earth. She felt a sense of familiarity and intimacy, but it was much lonelier without the scolding.

Of course, there were still some trolls, but they were basically very rational trolls. The irrational trolls were those who already had grudges or ordinary people.

Very few ordinary people dared to criticize Immortal Cultivators, but many Immortal Cultivators criticized ordinary people. It was not peaceful either. The only peaceful ones were the homepages of those big shots.

What surprised Zhu Wuwan was that the live broadcast of the blessing video and the shopping cart function had just been activated, and many people had already started selling things. As expected of immortal cultivators, their brains were really sharp.

Curious, he entered a few live broadcast rooms. The content inside was shocking.

" Freshly baked thousand-year red fruit. Eating one fruit can increase one realm, especially for warriors. It only costs one million low-grade spirit stones. If you want it, buy it quickly. There's a limited number, and you can't wait until it's expired. "

" A peerless beauty from the fox clan, priced at 10,000 low-grade spirit stones. Although she's only an early-stage Aura Refining cultivator, her skills in bed are amazing. "

" I'll sell myself to bury my father for only 1,000 low-grade spirit stones, and I'll be yours! "

" Student Li Ziming from Grade 3 Class 2, your mother brought you some century-old milk. After drinking it, you will feel refreshed and won't have to worry about your studies anymore. "

" We don't accept gifts this year. We only accept the Refreshing Pill. A Refreshing Pill can greatly increase one's spirit and break through bottlenecks quickly. It can also increase one's strength. "

"Hello everyone, our Spiritual Qi Pills are guaranteed to be authentic and are extremely suitable for cultivators from the first to the sixth qi layer. One pill only costs ten spirit stones, so it's very cheap. Ten spiritual stones is nothing to us Qi Practitioners, you won't be cheated or taken advantage of. Everyone is welcome to buy it. "

..

Chapter 844: Full Bowl (1) Chapter 844: Full Bowl (1) Zhu Wuyang was quite satisfied with the lively blessing videos. Previously, he had been thinking about when to guide

the users of these blessing videos. He didn't expect these users to be so good before Zhu Wuyang even made a move.

Anyone who sold or bought things on the blessing video had to pay a certain handling fee to the official website. If they wanted to advertise, they had to pay an even more shocking advertising fee.

Zhu Wuyang had already copied the video clips, fast-hand videos, and iQiyi videos from Earth. Anyway, she could never complain about making too much money.

The congratulatory video belonged entirely to Zhu Wuyang. At most, he would give some dividends to those who performed well, so the handling fee charged by the officials was Zhu Wuyang's handling fee.

The more these people did well in the blessing video, the more money Zhu Wuyang would earn. Moreover, Zhu Wuyang was just a person who provided the platform.

How many people were there in the Great Zhu Celestial Dynasty? After a rough calculation, this number was at least 50 trillion. After all, this was a vast area that was more than 10,000 times larger than Earth.

The spiritual Qi of heaven and earth here was quite abundant, and the energy in many crops was amazing. It could raise a large number of ordinary people, so it was not surprising that there were so many people in the Southern Wasteland.

The number of mobile phone users had already exceeded three trillion. No, to be precise, the sales volume of the first generation of mobile phones had exceeded three trillion, and many of them had bought several of them.

Excluding those users who had purchased multiple mobile phones, the number of intelligent life forms in the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty who owned mobile phones was close to ten trillion. Basically, they had all downloaded the blessing video. Otherwise, Zhu Wuyang's followers on the blessing video wouldn't have reached more than ten trillion.

With such a shocking number of users, he could earn a lot of money by doing anything casually. Naturally, it gave birth to a huge business opportunity.

The wisdom of many old fellows who had lived for hundreds of thousands of years in the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was astonishing, far surpassing most people on Earth. Naturally, they could easily see the business opportunities hidden within.

With the help of these old foxes, the blessing video had created a huge fortune, and this number was still rising rapidly.

In order to make more money, Zhu Wuyang had also developed a series of services around the blessing video, such as express delivery services, online payment services, and online shopping services...It formed a huge business empire, and it was becoming more and more perfect.

Now, just the business group centered around the blessing video could create a huge amount of wealth for Zhu Wuwan every year. If it was converted into breakthrough stones, it would also be around 100 billion. It would definitely continue to increase in the future. One could imagine how amazing the potential of the blessing video was.

Thinking about it carefully, all the more profitable projects in the entire Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty had basically been monopolized by Zhu Wuyang. These projects included but were not limited to the alchemy industry, the refining industry, the grain and oil industry, the salt industry, the steel industry, and the military industry...There was no need to mention the internet business.

The Internet was created by Zhu Wuyan, and everything belonged to him. Therefore, Zhu Wuyan monopolized all the Internet in the Southern Wasteland. It brought great convenience to the residents of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty and also brought him rolling wealth.

The official business, or rather, the Zhu Clan's business, basically did not run away from any place that could make money. Almost all the commercial activities of the entire Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty depended on the Zhu Clan.

There was even a saying among the people that there were ten bushels of wealth in the Southern Wasteland, and the Zhu Clan had seven bushels. One could imagine how much wealth the Zhu Clan had earned in the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

Moreover, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty didn't have any anti-monopoly laws, and Zhu Wuyan was the supreme ruler of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. Everything was up to Zhu Wuyan.

Under such circumstances, the actions of Zhu Wuyang and the Zhu Clan naturally caused a huge discussion among the people.

"The prices of the various elixirs sold by the imperial family are too cheap. They are far lower than when the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was not established. When the various immortal sects fought, the difference in some elixirs was actually dozens of times."

"I can only say that our immortal emperor is really too benevolent. Not only are there spirit pills, but there are also many food and vegetables. They are also much cheaper than before. In the past, our family used to spend more than one tael of silver on food alone. Now, it's less than half a tael of silver. We even eat better."

“That’s not all. In the past, we didn’t even dare to go out and could only stay at home. Even so, we often encountered danger. Now, not only can we travel around the country to take a look, but the price is also not expensive. The most amazing thing is that the cars and trains basically connect the entire Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. It’s especially convenient to go anywhere you want.”

“I really didn’t expect that one day we would be able to buy things at home. Moreover, the price is so cheap. We can have anything we want. The online shopping business created by His Majesty the Immortal Emperor is really amazing. It’s simply unbelievable.”

” It’s an eye-opener, it’s really an eye-opener. I can actually see so many fairies dancing on the Internet, and most of them are fairies above the Golden Core stage. What are you waiting for? Hurry up and give me some gifts. Such a beautiful fairy dance, shouldn’t you give me a gift? ”

..

In order to earn breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuyan moved all kinds of businesses to the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty. Most of them achieved brilliant results, allowing the entire Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty to obtain different conveniences.

Especially the appearance of roads, cars, trains, and so on, it greatly changed the traffic pattern of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, allowing ordinary people to travel all over the Southern Wasteland, unlike the past where they could only stay in one place for their entire lives until they died of old age.

All kinds of new business models not only brought a huge number of breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuwan, but they also brought unprecedented vitality to the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, allowing the businesses of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty to prosper.

A large number of goods flowed to all parts of the country in front of the developed transportation system. Coupled with Zhu Wuyang’s reasonable regulation, the cost plummeted. Even though Zhu Wuyang was already many times cheaper, he could still make a lot of money, far exceeding the previous high prices.

Because transportation was not developed at that time, the cost of transporting all kinds of products was extremely high, so the price of selling them was also extremely high. In fact, the profit was only several times that of the original. Moreover, it was extremely difficult and dangerous, and they were often hijacked.

Under such circumstances, it was very difficult to earn the price difference between different regions. The price was extremely high, and it was impossible not to sell at a high price.

But now, in the vast Southern Wasteland, which cultivator dared to hijack the trains and cars of the royal family?

Chapter 845: General Pardon (1) Chapter 845: General Pardon (1) The new transportation industry of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, such as roads and railroads, was also the most important transportation industry. It was also a transportation industry that benefited all the people of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

The transportation industry was all in the hands of the Zhu Clan. They had basically covered the entire Southern Wasteland, and only a small part of the land had not been covered.

After all, this was a world of Xianxia. It was not difficult to build roads and railroads. A slightly more powerful Immortal Cultivator could easily build roads and railroads that spanned thousands of miles.

All cars and trains that used roads and trains had to pay a toll. Of course, the trains belonged to the Zhu family, so there was basically no toll.

However, many ordinary families had already bought cars. When driving, most of them used spirit stones as power, and a small number of them used gasoline and electricity. The Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty had already developed different energy systems, spirit stones, gasoline, electricity ... It was all within.

There were also bicycles, motorcycles, tricycles, and so on. They also had to pay a toll, but the toll for these vehicles was much lower.

Even so, most people would choose to take the road when they drove because the toll was not high and the average family could afford it.

Transportation was the lifeblood of any dynasty. Once one grasped the lifeline of transportation, they could effectively and reasonably allocate all kinds of resources and treasures, causing the prices of these resources and treasures to drop significantly.

In addition, Zhu Wuyang wasn't a greedy person, so he only made a profit of about ten times the cost. Even so, the residents of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty still shouted that it was cheap and crazily bought these resources and treasures.

At this moment, only the Zhu Family, which controlled the transportation of the entire country, could sell such cheap resources and treasures. Any other force would have a hard time doing so. Moreover, they would not dare to compete with the Zhu Family for business.

Of course, with the development of the business, it was inevitable that there would be some competition. At that time, Zhu Wuyang would also reasonably lower the price and continue to maintain her own competitiveness and monopoly power.

Transportation was only one of the industries that the Zhu Family had monopolized. There were also various monopolies in other industries. However, the cost of these industries had dropped a lot, so the selling price was much lower. At least, it was much lower than before.

Therefore, the various business activities of the Zhu Clan could be said to be invincible. No faction could stop them. This was why they were able to monopolize more than half of the businesses of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, bringing rolling wealth and resources to Zhu Wuwan.

These wealth and resources would eventually turn into breakthrough stones, becoming resources for Zhu Wuwan's growth and improvement.

Every time she started a new industry, it was a celebration of breakthrough stones for Zhu Wuyang. Although some industries failed, she still earned a lot of breakthrough stones.

Therefore, Zhu Wuwan was very brave to try out all kinds of new industries. She didn't feel bad even if she failed, and she could make a lot of money if she succeeded.

Under such circumstances, the Zhu Clan and the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty prospered even more, and the entire Immortal Dynasty was flourishing day by day.

Many conflicts that had accumulated among the people for a long time were resolved by Zhu Wuyan. Those that could not be resolved were also resolved very well. At the very least, it would not affect the development of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty for the time being.

The economy of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty seemed to have grown wings and was developing at a terrifying speed. In contrast, the cultivation world was developing at a high speed.

With sufficient resources and wealth, the strength of many immortal cultivators soared. The number of ordinary people who entered the path through martial arts also increased. The entire immortal cultivation world showed an explosive momentum.

A large number of ordinary people with talent were found and became immortal cultivators, becoming the official immortal cultivators of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty.

With the development of commerce and the reasonable allocation of the economy, the Immortal Cultivators were basically able to find satisfactory jobs and buy more miraculous medicines. Gradually, they gained the support of almost all the Immortal Cultivators.

After resolving some of the internal conflicts, the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty started to soar in all aspects.

Unknowingly, a few years had passed. On this day, outside the Warm Fragrance Hall of the Glass Palace in the Great Zhu Imperial City, Zhu Wuwan was anxiously waiting. There were also a large number of female immortal officials on standby.

“Wow...”

After an unknown period of time, accompanied by the child's cries, Zhu Wuwan finally heaved a sigh of relief.

After hiding for so many years and painstakingly raising him for so many years, and after expending countless resources and treasures, Zhu Wuyan's first perfect child was finally born. It was still a boy, and Zhu Wuyan named him Zhu Jingcheng.

Peace was peace and success. Peace came before success.

Regarding Zhu Jingcheng's future, Zhu Wuyan didn't have too many requirements. As long as he could protect the future of the Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty, it was enough. As for reaching the peak, it was naturally more suitable for Zhu Wuyan to do so.

However, Zhu Jingcheng's innate talent was not bad. He had a first-grade high-grade immortal spirit root, was born with all meridians, and possessed the Earth Spiritual Body. Cultivating earth attribute cultivation techniques had twice the effect with half the effort.

Looking at the tiny Zhu Jingcheng in his arms, Zhu Wuwan smiled. He put Zhu Jingcheng down and hugged the weak Tang Liuli.

The Hell Pan Heavenly Mist and the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earthly Mist in her body surged into Tang Liuli's body, making up for her empty body and healing her injuries.

After that, Zhu Wuyang announced that the entire Great Zhu Immortal Dynasty was in a state of celebration.

Not long after Tang Liuli gave birth, Tang Yelan also gave birth to a daughter. She also had the talent of first-grade high-grade immortal spirit root. Her future was boundless and she could at least step into the Mahayana Quasi-Immortal Realm.

In the next few years, Zhu Wuwan began to carefully take care of the two children, providing them with the best foundation establishment conditions so that they could lay a solid foundation for cultivation from the beginning. This way, once they started cultivating, they would definitely be able to soar.

As for the immortal cultivation method that the two of them would cultivate in the future, Zhu Wuwan had specially modified the Nirvana Ceremony to make it suitable for the two of them to cultivate. It was equivalent to tailor-made for the two of them.

Under such circumstances, the speed of cultivation would definitely not be slow, and it would be able to lay the most stable foundation for cultivation.

After Tang Yelan and Tang Liuli had given birth, their bodies did not suffer any losses due to the better nutrition they received during the confinement period. Instead, they took the opportunity to consolidate their cultivation foundation and their strength soared in the following years.

At this moment, Tang Yelan had already stepped into the ranks of the semi-ancient giants, and Tang Liuli had also advanced to the Soul Formation Stage. One could imagine how shocking this speed was. It was almost as fast as Zhu Wanhao's back then.

Of course, the most important thing was Zhu Wuwan's unsparing dual cultivation. Unfortunately, she didn't plant any more seeds.

Chapter 846: Studying at the Holy Poison Sect (1) Chapter 846: Studying at the Holy Poison Sect (1) With the smooth birth and growth of the two children, the opening of the three thousand worlds was getting closer and closer.

This trip to the 3,000 worlds was not only to find a reasonable explanation for her soaring strength, but most importantly, to improve her talent. This way, she would need much less breakthrough stones when she broke through in the future.

In this way, Zhu Wuyang could save a large number of breakthrough stones, and her improvement speed would be faster in the future.

Moreover, in the three thousand worlds, a day outside was a year inside. A total of 300 years was enough for Zhu Wuyan to earn many breakthrough stones and master many immortal cultivation methods.

Perhaps Zhu Wuwan could also obtain many benefits in this aspect from entering the 3,000 major worlds and further improve her overall strength.

In the past, when he was in the small world, every small world could bring a lot of breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuwan, let alone these large worlds. They would definitely bring a lot of breakthrough stones to Zhu Wuwan.

What's the point of not doing it?

If nothing unexpected happened, after the trip to the 3,000 major worlds ended, Zhu Wuwan was very confident that her strength would increase to the perfected Mahayana realm and obtain a huge leap and transformation.

The trip to the three thousand worlds, which was dangerous for cultivators above Body Integration Stage, was a great opportunity and good fortune for Zhu Wuwan. She had to seize it.

In order to better grasp this opportunity and good fortune, Zhu Wuwan naturally had to accumulate more immortal cultivation methods and the like. Only then would he be able to properly master them and greatly improve the many immortal martial arts, spells, secret techniques, and the like that he had mastered.

Therefore, Zhu Wuyang had to continue her studies!

The road is long and long, oh, I will search up and down!

After bidding farewell to his reluctant family, the studious Immortal Emperor Zhu Wuwan left his hometown and rushed towards the Holy Poison Sect, which was billions of miles away.

After the Five Poison Sect and the Mind Control Sect had tasted the sweetness of success, Zhu Wuyang decided to obtain more nourishment and benefits from the Poison Dao Sect. The number one Poison Dao Immortal Sect in the world, the Holy Poison Sect, was naturally Zhu Wuyang's target. Moreover, it was the most important target.

As the only super sect in the world that specialized in poison, the Holy Poison Sect was famous for killing people with poison and saving people with medical skills.

Mixed poisons were the foundation of the Poison Dao Immortal Sect. Therefore, the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect mainly cultivated mixed poisons and condensed various characteristics to reach an invincible level.

The Holy Poison Sect's fundamental cultivation technique was the Holy Poison Heart Sutra, which was said to be able to condense 360 top-notch characteristics, including the number of cycles, and possessed unfathomable power.

However, the Holy Poison Heart Sutra was not the thing that moved Zhu Wuwan the most in the huge Holy Poison Sect. It was a special top-notch Heaven and Earth Immortal Art. It was said that its power was not inferior to the Holy Poison Heart Sutra at all. It could condense a super characteristic that was ranked among the top three in the world.

Self-belief trait!

As the name implied, once one could condense this characteristic, as long as someone believed in the cultivator in the future, the cultivator would be able to obtain a strange power of faith.

This kind of power of faith could effectively increase one's mental power, Nascent Soul Power, physical strength, and flexibility. It could be said that it was an almost omnipotent power.

Although there was a major flaw in the Poison of Faith, cultivators who had condensed special characteristics could wait until they could not advance any further and forcefully break through through through the power of faith, continuously advancing several realms. In the future, even if they were troubled by the Poison of Faith and could no longer advance an inch, it would not be a loss.

Moreover, Zhu Wuwan's poison had the special characteristic of dispelling all poisons. The Poison of Faith was a major flaw for other cultivators, but it might not be the case for Zhu Wuwan.

If used properly, the unique trait of belief in egoism was no less useful than chasing souls, strengthening one's physique, illusions, bubbles, and so on to Zhu Wuwan. It might even be more useful than that.

Just for the belief in the egoistic nature of the Faith Heart Sutra, it was worth Zhu Wuyan making a trip to the Holy Poison Sect.

Moreover, there were some special characteristics in the Holy Poison Heart Sutra that Zhu Wuwan wanted. If he could obtain it and condense it, it would greatly increase Zhu Wuwan's strength.

There were also so many immortal techniques, spells, and secret arts of the Holy Poison Sect. These were also huge wealth. If he could memorize all of them and master them in the three thousand worlds, Zhu Wuyang might be able to transform into a large number of immortal techniques, immortal techniques, and secret arts that surpassed the human world.

Other than these immortal cultivation manuals, Zhu Wuwan was also tempted by the Holy Poison Sect's many resources and treasures. He didn't need too much. As long as he could plunder a portion, he might be able to save up the breakthrough stones to advance to Mahayana Body Cultivator. The Holy Poison Sect's resources and wealth were said to be not inferior to the Nirvana House, the number one immortal sect in the world.

After all, over the years, the Holy Poison Sect had been poisoning and treating people. They had been playing it to perfection. They had plundered countless resources and treasures from the entire Dongyuan Continent. Their economic strength was well known to the world.

After some consideration, Zhu Wanhao traveled 6,000 miles in an instant towards the headquarters of the Holy Poison Sect, Radiant Sky Mountain.

After years of hard work, even if he did not consume many breakthrough stones, Zhu Wuyan's strength had reached the peak of the early Dacheng stage, only one step away from the middle Dacheng stage.

After advancing to the peak of the early dacheng stage, Zhu Wuyan could reach 6,000 miles with a single teleportation, far surpassing ordinary dacheng peak cultivators.

This was because an ordinary peak Dacheng realm cultivator could only teleport a thousand miles. However, Zhu Wuwan was still in the early Dacheng realm, and the distance she teleported was six times that of a peak Dacheng realm cultivator.

This distance was already comparable to an ordinary Human Immortal in the middle Dujie stage. One could imagine how powerful Zhu Wuyan's teleportation was and how terrifying her cultivation foundation was.

Under such circumstances, there was basically no cultivator in the vast Dongyuan Continent who could kill Zhu Wanhao, let alone capture him alive.

Zhu Wuan was already standing in the immortal land in the Dongyuan Continent.

Of course, things couldn't be said to be too absolute. Who knew if there was a terrifying thing like Zhu Wuyang's soul-chasing and life-taking poison hidden in Dongyuan Continent, just like how Zhu Wuyang was schemed against by the Mind Control Sect and fell into the Three Immortal Sealing Hexes.

Nothing was absolute, but Zhu Wuan believed that she was definitely one of the few people with the strongest life-saving ability in Dongyuan Continent at the moment. Even among the Human Immortals who were going through the tribulation, Zhu Wuan believed that her life-saving ability was not at the bottom.

Even in terms of combat strength, Zhu Wuyan's comprehensive combat strength should be ranked in the top dozens of Dongyuan Continent. Only those Human Immortals who were going through the tribulation could suppress Zhu Wuyan.

Chapter 847: Faith Becomes a God (1) Chapter 847: Faith Becomes a God (1)
Radiance Heavenly Mountain!

It was located in the northwest of the Central Plains. Because it was covered by the sun all year round, the continuous peaks were bright, so it was called the Radiant Heavenly Mountain.

The Radiant Sky Mountain was a huge mountain that stretched for tens of millions of miles. It was also the headquarters of the Holy Poison Sect. It nurtured countless poisonous insects and poisons. There were countless of them, and they were not much inferior to the Southern Wasteland.

If the poisons in Southern Wasteland were known for their quantity, then the poisons in Radiant Sky Mountain were known for their quality.

The huge Radiant Sky Mountain was the private territory of the Holy Poison Sect and was covered with layers of arrays. There were no less than ten peak grade spiritual arrays. It could be said to be impregnable and was not inferior to the headquarters of the Nirvana Tower.

Even with Zhu Wuan's array formation cultivation and the help of the invisibility Gu, it would take him decades to sneak in.

However, this would take too long, and Zhu Wuwan could not wait that long. Thus, he decisively used the Dream Illusion Bubble to enslave a Fusion Heavenly Pillar who was in charge of the mountain protecting spiritual array group of Radiant Heavenly Mountain. He obtained a lot of insider information from him, and even some array formation blueprints of the mountain protecting spiritual array group.

Through these array formation blueprints, Zhu Wuwan only spent half a month to find a way to successfully sneak into the depths of Radiant Sky Mountain.

After that, Zhu Wuyan went deep into the Radiant Heavenly Mountain and enslaved several Integration Heavenly Pillars. He did not attack the Mahayana Quasi-Immortals, although Zhu Wuyan was certain that he could enslave them.

However, enslaving a Mahayana Quasi-Immortal was very easy to cause problems. Once it failed, it was easy to be besieged by the Human Immortals and Mahayana Quasi-Immortals of the Holy Poison Sect. At that time, it was unknown whether they could escape unscathed, let alone study.

To be on the safe side, Zhu Wuwan enslaved a few more Integration Heavenly Pillars and obtained more than 90% of the spiritual array groups of the Radiant Sky Mountain. Basically, he had completely cracked all the mountain protection spiritual array groups of the Radiant Sky Mountain.

Counting the time, it had already been half a year. Zhu Wuwan finally sneaked into the core of this super immortal sect, the Light Library, and began to read the various books inside.

The Library of Light was divided into different libraries, and they were not divided according to the level. The authority to enter different libraries was not completely determined by strength and realm. There were also criteria such as seniority and distance.

The first place Zhu Wanwan went to was the Eternal Life Pavilion where the Heart Sutra of Faith was hidden. As the saying went, those who believed in me would have eternal

life. One sentence was enough to explain the deception of the Heart Sutra of Faith. It was just to pursue the power of faith and obtain a breakthrough and sublimation.

Those with a conscience would even give a portion of the power of faith to their believers so that they could benefit from it. Those without a conscience would simply not give a single cent, completely harming others for their own benefit.

The defense of the Eternal Life Dojo was not tight. Although it was an immortal art on the same level as the Holy Poison Heart Sutra, and to a certain extent, the characteristic of belief in one's self was far superior to any other characteristic in the Holy Poison Heart Sutra, because the difficulty of nurturing it was too great, there were very few people who chose to cultivate the Heart Sutra of Faith. They could compete with those who cultivated the Thousand Poison True Technique in the Thousand Poison Sect.

The most important book in the Eternal Life Dojo was the Heart Sutra of Faith. Other than that, there were some books that could effectively assist in the cultivation of the Heart Sutra of Faith, as well as the secret techniques and spells that complemented the Heart Sutra of Faith. It could be said to be extremely comprehensive.

Zhu Wuwan sneaked into it silently. With the help of the invisibility Gu, the cultivators inside did not notice Zhu Wuwan at all, allowing him to read all kinds of books and cultivation techniques to his heart's content.

Even if a Dacheng stage quasi-immortal passed by Zhu Wuwan, he would not be able to find Zhu Wuwan. This showed that Zhu Wuwan's concealment strength and the power of the invisibility Gu were very powerful. Of course, it was also because Zhu Wuwan had mastered a part of the mountain protecting spiritual array group.

The Heart Sutra of Faith was broad and profound. Zhu Wuwan quickly immersed herself in it and read it hungrily, memorizing it firmly in her mind.

Although the Heart Sutra of Belief had a restriction on it, it was not strong. It was obvious that the Holy Poison Sect did not pay much attention to the Heart Sutra of Belief because no one cultivated it.

After reading through it, Zhu Wanhao realized that this top-notch Heaven and Earth Immortal Art, which was as famous as the Holy Poison Heart Sutra, could only condense one characteristic, and that characteristic was the characteristic of believing in one's own self.

Other than that, there were no other special characteristics. Just the special characteristic of Selfless Belief alone could be as famous as the Holy Poison Heart Sutra. One had to know that the Holy Poison Heart Sutra was known as the number one poison scripture in the world. One could imagine how powerful the Heart Sutra of Belief was.

However, after reading it carefully, Zhu Wuwan was shocked to find that the Heart Sutra of Faith was actually so powerful. No wonder it could be as famous as the Holy Poison Heart Sutra just by relying on one characteristic.

Just like what Zhu Wuyang had previously understood, the characteristic of believing in egoism was a peak characteristic. It was not inferior to the characteristics of dispelling all poisons, illusions, bubbles, devouring all things, and so on. It might even surpass them.

Once the trait of belief in oneself was condensed, one could obtain the power of belief by making others believe in oneself.

The power of faith could increase a cultivator's strength in all aspects. If there was enough power of faith, it could even allow a cultivator to break through the mirror in a short period of time without causing too much of a problem to the foundation. The main reason was that it was easy to be poisoned by the poison of faith.

After all, the power of faith was a kind of wish power of all living beings. Since one had absorbed the power of faith and obtained benefits from it, they had to bear the complicated thoughts of all living beings.

It was fine when there were not many of them, but once the number reached a certain level, it was easy for cultivators to go crazy and lose themselves.

But even so, the characteristic of believing in egoism was more beneficial than harmful to all cultivators, and it far outweighed the disadvantages.

Not only that, once one could condense and fuse the characteristic of belief in one's self, it was equivalent to having many more years of lifespan.

This was because cultivators who had fused and condensed the characteristic of belief and solipsism could completely fuse their souls with the power of belief before they died, forming a strange life form similar to gods and possessing an extremely long lifespan.

Although becoming a god would be subject to greater restrictions of faith, it was still much better than dying. Moreover, the power that a god possessed far surpassed that of a ghost god of the same level. Moreover, as long as there was enough power of faith in the future, he could continue to advance without much bottleneck.

It was also because of the unique effect of the Self-belief trait that the Faith Heart Sutra was qualified to compete with the Holy Poison Heart Sutra. After all, the Holy Poison Heart Sutra was said to be able to fuse and condense 360 traits.

Seeing the wonderful effect of the belief in egoism, Zhu Wuwan inexplicably thought of the path of belief in gods mentioned in some games and novels on Earth. The

characteristics of the belief in egoism should be similar to that. Perhaps as the belief in gods leveled up, there would be some division of weak divine power, weak divine power, medium divine power, great divine power, and so on.

Chapter 848: Mysterious Birth (1) Chapter 848: Mysterious Birth (1) Zhu Wanhao did not expect that a small branch of the path of immortality could actually nurture such a wonderful cultivation path. It was really unexpected.

However, if there was a choice in the cultivation world, most people would obviously choose the path of immortal cultivation, rather than this path of faith that had huge flaws.

If Zhu Wuwan had not already integrated and condensed the characteristic to remove all poisons, he would not have chosen to condense the Self-belief. That would have been purely looking for trouble for himself. Zhu Wuwan, who had the game system, was not worried that he would have no way forward and could only choose to live in this way in the end.

After gaining a detailed understanding of the Heart Sutra of Faith, Zhu Wuwan decided to cultivate the method of condensing faith and self-reliance. After all, this characteristic was really good. As for other aspects, he would forget about it.

According to the Heart Sutra of Faith, in order to fuse and condense the characteristic of faith and solipsism, one needed to fuse 360 types of poisons according to the steps. Moreover, each type of poison was grade-7 and above. The risk and difficulty of fusing them were extremely high, and many poisons were rather rare.

In the process of fusing 360 types of poisons, due to the difference in individual physiques and the corresponding attention paid, it was not possible to smoothly fuse the characteristics of self-belief according to the steps. Otherwise, this top-notch immortal technique would not have been abandoned by almost all the cultivators of the Holy Poison Sect because of its difficulty.

Personal constitution, cultivation technique, poison, luck ... These things were indispensable, just like how Zhu Wuwan had tried to fuse the signature characteristic of the Mind Control Sect, Mind Control and Soul Control. She had spent a lot of effort, but in the end, she still did not succeed.

Fortunately, he had accidentally fused with the characteristics of the Dream Illusion Bubble later on. Its effect was not inferior to Mind Control and Soul Control at all. To a certain extent, it was even better.

At that time, Zhu Wuwan had also made sufficient preparations. With her superb comprehension ability, she had also made various adjustments and improvements to ensure that the chances of fusing the Heart Control and Soul Control characteristics were higher than the original version. In the end, she still failed.

Although he had obtained the complete method of fusing and condensing the Self-belief trait, and every step was clear and there was no oversight in any detail, Zhu Wuwan still didn't have absolute confidence in fusing and condensing the Self-belief trait. The chances of success were even less than 10%.

However, Zhu Wanwan had made such a great contribution to the Dongyuan Continent and earned a lot of World Origin. The next trip to the 3,000 worlds should be able to earn a lot of World Origin for the Dongyuan Continent. Seeing this, the chances should increase a little.

However, thinking about the failure of the fusion of the Heart and Soul Control trait, Zhu Wuwan still didn't have much confidence. For the time being, she could only do her best and leave it to fate. If it really didn't succeed, then she would go and fuse with other traits.

Although the Heart Sutra of Faith was difficult, Zhu Wuwan was able to comprehend it in just a month with his high comprehension ability. He had mastered the method and technique of fusing the unique trait of belief to perfection. Then, he could use the Ten Thousand Nirvana True Technique to begin fusing the 360 types of poison to nurture the unique trait of belief.

In order to obtain the 360 poisons without causing any trouble, Zhu Wuwan used the Illusion Bubble when the Holy Poison Sect's Holy Virgin entered the Eternal Life Pavilion to read the ancient books. This made the Holy Virgin, who was half a step into the Heaven's Pillar Realm, become his disciple.

At least in the eyes of the Holy Maiden of the Light, Han Banzang, Zhu Wuyang was the master she secretly acknowledged outside. He had saved her many times over the years and helped her many times. He treated her better than her father.

Not only that, but the Holy Maiden Han Banzang also had other thoughts about her master. She was willing to die for her master to prove her love. She even swore an oath to the heavens that if she betrayed her master in this life, she would die a horrible death.

Under such circumstances, unless Han Banzang didn't want to improve anymore and had to risk offending a Perfected Mahayana Stage Quasi-Immortal, he would never betray Zhu Wuyang.

Han Banzang, the Holy Virgin of the Light, was specially chosen to be enslaved. After all, she was not even the Heavenly Pillar of the Union. The main reason was that Han Banzang's father was in charge of a rather important poison garden. This poison garden contained most of the poisons that fused and condensed the characteristics of faith.

As for the small portion of poisons that he didn't have, Zhu Wuwan could also obtain them from the Holy Poison Sect's Fusion Heavenly Pillars that he had enslaved. Basically, he could gather 360 types of poisons.

Even if there were still some missing parts, he could ask around and enslave the corresponding Fusion Heavenly Pillar through the Dream Bubble, thus successfully obtaining the poison.

If he couldn't even get those Fusion Heavenly Pillars, Zhu Wuwan could only take the risk and personally steal these poisons.

After spending three months, Zhu Wuwan finally gathered enough poison to fuse and condense the Self-belief trait. She hid in an underground secret chamber and began to fuse and condense the Self-belief trait.

After experiencing seven nirvanas, the strength and flexibility of Zhu Wuyang's body had reached the level of Body Integration Stage body cultivators. It had a great auxiliary effect on the fusion of these 360 kinds of poisons.

The power of the Hell Pan Heavenly Fog and the Ten Thousand Nirvana Earthly Fog was comparable to the Heavenly Fog and Earthly Fog of a Great Ascension Stage Quasi-Immortal. The effect of Zhu Wuwan's poison was even more obvious. It was definitely one of the easiest powers to fuse with other poisons in Dongyuan Continent.

Under the effects of various advantageous conditions, all kinds of poisons above level-seven were easily integrated into Zhu Wuyang's body, rapidly strengthening the effect of Zhu Wuyang's mixed poison. There was a mysterious quality brewing in it.

Of course, it was impossible for Zhu Wuwan to fuse all the poisons in one go. Every day, he would fuse different amounts according to the severity of the poison. Sometimes, he would fuse dozens of poisons a day, and sometimes, he would only fuse a few poisons a day. He would proceed carefully.

Zhu Wuyan also made adjustments to the different steps according to her body's condition. This way, it was easier to integrate the characteristics of self-belief.

While he was fusing all kinds of poisons, Zhu Wuwan was also secretly praying. The most important thing was to pray to the Heavenly Axiom of Dongyuan Continent, hoping that everything would go smoothly this time.

After all, the trait of belief in egoism was closely integrated with the soul. In other words, even after entering the three thousand worlds, the trait of belief in egoism was very likely to be usable. After all, every part of the soul that was separated would have the trait of belief in egoism.

This was a strange trait that could bring great help to Zhu Wuyan. If not for this, Zhu Wuyan would not have specially fused and nurtured this trait.

As the days passed, Zhu Wuyang felt more and more clearly that the Selfless Faith was getting closer and closer to him. At least, there were no problems so far. Moreover, Zhu Wuyang could vaguely sense a mysterious connection being born in his soul.

Chapter 849: The Beginning of Becoming a God (1) Chapter 849: The Beginning of Becoming a God (1) It was unknown whether Zhu Wuyan's prayers had worked, or the will of the Great Path of Dongyuan Continent had been tempted. After Zhu Wuyan promised to earn a lot of world origin for Dongyuan Continent in the trip to the 3,000 macro worlds, the characteristic of believing in egoism was nurtured quite smoothly.

In just a month's time, Zhu Wuwan successfully fused the trait of belief in one's own self, becoming another peak trait that Zhu Wuwan possessed when mixed with poison.

Believe in me!

With the fusion of these strange qualities, Zhu Wuwan instantly sensed countless strange powers coming from the Southern Wasteland. They rushed into his soul space and turned into a strange power.

This kind of power was thick and powerful, ever-changing and omnipresent. It could be used to increase Zhu Wuwan's strength in almost all aspects, such as Qi Refinement cultivation, Body Refinement cultivation, and Heaven Essence cultivation...

Following the direction of these strange powers, one would discover that there was a line hidden in a special space behind these strange powers. These lines were the lines of faith.

The threads of faith were thick and thin, connecting Zhu Wuyang and many believers respectively. The deeper the believers' faith in Zhu Wuyang, the thicker the threads of faith, and naturally, it could bring more power of faith to Zhu Wuyang.

After a quick calculation, the number of threads of faith from the Southern Wasteland through the special space was at least hundreds of billions.

In other words, in the vast Southern Wasteland, Zhu Wuyang already had tens of millions of believers.

These believers were providing a lot of power of faith to Zhu Wuyan at all times. Zhu Wuyan could directly use this power of faith to increase her own strength. At the same time, Zhu Wuyan also obtained the breakthrough stone brought by the special encounter system. It could be said to be a double harvest.

However, Zhu Wuwan felt a little heartache. Looking at the power of faith that had accumulated in a small lake in a short period of time, Zhu Wuwan was shocked by the speed at which he obtained the power of faith. At the same time, he thought that he seemed to have missed out on countless power of faith in the past hundred years. It was at least as shocking as an ocean.

If he had known this earlier, he would have grasped the characteristic of self-belief earlier and absorbed the power of faith. If that was the case, Zhu Wuwan might have already advanced to the perfected Mahayana realm.

What a pity!

Zhu Wuwan sighed and carefully sensed the power of faith. He realized that the power of faith was almost 100% compatible with the soul. It was even faintly urging Zhu Wuwan to give up on her physical body and spiritual energy and only retain the power of the soul.

In this way, the power of faith could completely fuse with the soul, forming a strange chemical change, creating the few gods in the world. They would have almost eternal life and could better mobilize the power of faith to erupt with unimaginable power.

However, the power of faith was not the way of the king. How could Zhu Wuyang easily immerse himself in it? He easily got rid of this temptation.

However, at this moment, with the pure and huge Hell Pan Heavenly Mist, Zhu Wuwan could clearly sense the thoughts of countless believers beginning to buzz. They wanted to affect his mind and thoughts. Clearly, this was the wish power of all living beings.

Since he had enjoyed the power of faith of all living beings, he would naturally be corroded by the poison of faith. Facing this poison of faith, Zhu Wuyang used the characteristic of dispelling all poisons mixed with poison, easily destroying the poison of faith that swarmed over.

Seeing that the Poison of Faith could indeed be eliminated by Zhu Wuwan's poison removal characteristic, Zhu Wuwan nodded in satisfaction. Fortunately, it had once fused and bred a characteristic that could remove all poisons. Otherwise, he would not have dared to touch the Poison of Faith.

Moreover, Zhu Wuwan tried again and was surprised to find that the Poison of Faith was a poison that acted on the soul. It could not be cured by elixirs and heavenly treasures. In the human world, or even in the myriad worlds, there were probably not many ways to cure the Poison of Faith.

If it weren't for the fact that the characteristic of removing all poisons and the characteristic of believing in the only self were both from Zhu Wuyang's mixed poison

and had a strange connection and mutual restraint effect, Zhu Wuyang probably wouldn't have been able to do anything to the poison of faith.

After the Poison of Faith was removed, only the beneficial part of the power of faith was left. It could be used with the Breakthrough Stone to rapidly increase Zhu Wuyan's strength, allowing Zhu Wuyan's cultivation speed to be faster in the future.

Of course, Zhu Wuyang would not completely rely on the power of faith. The power of faith would only be the support of the breakthrough stone. If he blindly used the power of faith to break through and improve, it would inevitably lead to certain hidden dangers.

After cultivating for so many years, Zhu Wuwan had also tried to use many kinds of powers to cultivate, improve, and break through. In the end, he discovered that only the strange power of breaking through the petrification did not have any safety risks. Any other power more or less had certain safety risks.

Whether it was elixirs, heavenly treasures, or other powers, the power of faith was said to have no hidden dangers, only the threat of the poison of faith.

However, Zhu Wuyang would not believe everything. In the future, he would decide how much power of faith he needed to use to increase his strength according to the degree of hidden dangers. In other words, he would determine the ratio of using breakthrough stones and power of faith to break through.

Apart from that, Zhu Wuyang naturally would not blindly take things. He would allocate one-tenth of the faith provided by those believers to increase their strength and realm.

The power of faith that had been purified by Zhu Wanwan would no longer have any poison of faith. This way, these believers would be able to obtain pure power of faith and obtain better improvement. There would basically be no hidden dangers.

Under such circumstances, these believers would believe in Zhu Wuyang even more and bring more power of faith to Zhu Wuyang.

Even if there was too much power of faith in the future and he could not use it all to increase his strength, Zhu Wuwan could still use special methods to condense the power of faith into heavenly and earthly treasures and use them when needed in the future.

Through the threads of faith, Zhu Wuwan could clearly calculate how much power of faith each believer brought to him. Moreover, with his current power of heaven essence, his computing power was comparable to the most advanced optical computer on Earth. Calculating this bit of power of faith was just a piece of cake.

Even if all the intelligent life forms in the entire Dongyuan Continent believed in Zhu Wuwan, Zhu Wuwan could still calculate this amount of calculations easily.

Moreover, as his strength increased and his power of heaven essence increased, Zhu Wuwan's computational ability would soar further. Even Zhu Wuwan did not dare to estimate the extent to which it would eventually reach.

At the thought of this, Zhu Wuwan smiled slightly. She was prepared to try the feedback method of the Self-belief trait to see how it worked.

Chapter 850: Believing in the Immortal Emperor and Obtaining Eternal Life (1) Chapter 850: Believing in the Immortal Emperor and Obtaining Eternal Life (1) Southern Wasteland, Wuyi Mansion, Baohua County, Qinghe Town, Tongle Stronghold.

Song Liangfang's family knelt down devoutly in front of the jade statue of Zhu Wuyan and kowtowed continuously.

"Thank you, Emperor, for unifying the Southern Wasteland, allowing our homeland to no longer be at war, allowing our family to survive, and allowing us to live a good life."

"Thank you, Emperor, for using the law to take care of ordinary mountain village families like us. From now on, there will be no more persecutions and demon invasions. We can be safe and happy."

"Emperor Lord, I wish you the same longevity as the heavens and earth, the same brilliance as the sun and moon, and never die!"

..

Because of Zhu Wuyan's actions to unify the Southern Wasteland decades ago, the entire Southern Wasteland had been spared from countless killings and wars, allowing many people who had fallen into chaos to survive.

In addition, in order to earn Breakthrough Stones, Zhu Wuan had publicized everything to the world. Even ordinary villagers knew that Zhu Wuan had saved them from danger.

Especially the slogans that were spread all over the Southern Wasteland, reminding everyone of what His Majesty Zhu Wuyang had done for them.

"Without Zhu Wuyan, there would be no new Immortal Dynasty. Without Zhu Wuyan, there would be no peace and joy. Without Zhu Wuyan, there would be no happy life for us."

"Immortal Emperor Zhu, your great achievements are carved on the monument of history and will forever remain in my heart!"

"Listen to the Immortal Emperor and follow him. We will be invincible!"

“Singing the song of the rooster, the world is white, and in exchange, spring shines on the world. The ascension of Celestial Emperor Zhu Wuyan means that our Southern Wasteland has entered a new era of building a new world. The national economy and various industries have made great achievements that have attracted worldwide attention. A vibrant Southern Wasteland has risen in the south of Dong Yuan Continent!”

“The future is beautiful. Immortal Emperor Zhu’s policies are wise. We must always support Immortal Emperor Zhu and follow him forever!”

..

Even a fool would know that Zhu Wuyang was the one who had fought for peace in the Southern Wasteland. Therefore, many people were grateful to him from the bottom of their hearts.

These ordinary people who knew how to repay kindness treated Zhu Wuyan as a god they believed in. They sang all kinds of praises to Zhu Wuyan and kowtowed devoutly, hoping that Zhu Wuyan would bless them with peace and happiness for the rest of their lives, never to return to the chaotic lives of the past.

Just like that, many ordinary people’s gratitude towards Zhu Wuyan turned into faith, and the degree of faith was not low. Just like Song Liangfang’s family, they had been kowtowing every day since decades ago to thank Zhu Wuyan for saving their family.

Just like that, it had been going on for decades. Now, the only piece of jade in the entire Song family was Zhu Wuyang’s statue, which was also the most valuable thing in the family. One could imagine how much they were grateful and believed in Zhu Wuyang.

Today, Song Liangfang’s family kowtowed as usual, praying for Zhu Wuyan and thanking him for what he had done for their family.

Under Song Liangfang’s influence, the family was quite devout in their faith in Zhu Wuyan. They could all be called devout believers. Song Liangfang could even be called a fanatic believer, and his line of faith was extremely thick.

Just as Song Liangfang’s family was praying to Zhu Wuyang every day, Zhu Wuyang had activated the faith feedback mode. It would give feedback according to the different faith power brought by different levels of believers. Moreover, there were certain additional rewards for believers of higher levels.

As Song Liangfang’s family prayed, they inexplicably sensed a strange power growing in their bodies and began to improve their physical fitness at an extremely fast speed.

Especially Song Liangfang, the head of the family. In just the time it took to brew a cup of tea, his physical fitness had increased by several times, comparable to a martial artist who had cultivated for many years.

There was also Song Liangfang's youngest grandson who had just embarked on the path of martial arts. Under the influence of his grandfather and father, he was already a devout believer of Zhu Wuyang at a young age.

At this moment, under the feedback of the power of faith, his martial arts cultivation soared. He broke through the bottlenecks of the Skin Refinement and Body Refinement, and reached the Tendon Refinement realm.

He was only in his teens this year. Due to his family's limited financial situation, he had only managed to advance from the initial stage of the Skin Refinement realm to the perfected stage in a few years.

But now, with the help of the power of faith, he had actually walked the path that would normally take decades to walk in a short period of time and reached the level of tendon refinement in one fell swoop.

Just as Song Liangfang's family was dumbfounded and did not know what was going on, a line of words suddenly appeared in their minds.

Those who believe in me will have eternal life!

Then, the information about the source of this power appeared in their minds. It turned out that because their faith in His Majesty the Immortal Emperor had reached a certain level, they had received a gift from His Majesty the Immortal Emperor.

Moreover, as long as they continued to believe in the Immortal Emperor, they would be able to receive an endless supply of faith power. If their faith reached a high enough level, they could even turn into holy spirits after death and live forever in the divine kingdom of faith.

After receiving such information, Song Liangfang's family's expressions changed drastically. They looked at each other for a while before kneeling in front of the jade statue of Zhu Wuyang again, praying and thanking him even more devoutly.

Their faith in Zhu Wuwan also soared at this moment. On average, they had crossed one or two small realms. Some of the more powerful ones had even reached the level of fanatics from devout believers in one go.

The power of faith soared, and so did the faith feedback!

Song Liangfang's family's faith in Zhu Wuwan for decades had borne fruit today. Under the feedback of the pure and powerful power of faith, Song Liangfang's family's physical

fitness had improved several levels, and those who cultivated martial arts had broken through several major realms in a row.

Moreover, with the improvement of their physical fitness, it also meant that Song Liangfang's family could cultivate martial arts. In the future, as long as they persevered and continued to maintain their faith in Zhu Wuyang, there might be a day when they could enter the path through martial arts.

One had to know that Song Liangfang's family was just ordinary mountain village residents, but they had actually obtained such great benefits because of their devout belief in Zhu Wuyan. If it were those cultivators and immortal cultivators, how much benefits would they have obtained?

In the law of belief in solipsism, the stronger the intelligent life form, the more power of belief it could bring. At the same time, the deeper the belief of the intelligent life form, the more power of belief it could bring.

In this way, they would receive more feedback. Once they tasted the benefits of believing in Zhu Wuyang, Zhu Wuyang believed that many people would not give up on such an excellent path of rapid improvement.

At that time, both sides would win. Wouldn't that be wonderful?